

State of Georgia,

County.

Personally appears Vigil J. Roberts of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 42; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a laborer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 62 in Company 4, of 7th Regiment of La. Vol.; that his physical condition is as follows: age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of 0 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 0 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of 0 County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of Jan 1, 1907.

John B. Johnson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, John B. Johnson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Vigil J. Roberts the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this day of Jan 1, 1907.

Ordinary John B. Johnson County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County
 I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify
 that I personally know Sarah F. Roberts, the applicant, and that she
 is the lawful widow of Virgil S. Roberts, and was on
 the Fulton Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid
 a Pension from Fulton County for 1920, and at the time
 of his death on the 18 day of Oct 1921, there was due to
 him and unpaid his Pension of \$125.00 Dollars from the State
 of Georgia, and I know Ruth Roberts, the within
 witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.
 Given under my hand and seal this 10 of January, 1922
 (SEAL.) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Roberts, V. S.
Fulton County
1921

**Application for Pension Due
 Deceased Soldier**

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. Sarah F. Roberts
 Widow of Virgil S. Roberts
 of Fulton County
 Co. a - 9 Regt. 18
 Date of Death Oct 18 1921

Approved and ordered paid.

1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
 this blank to Pension Office for approval be-
 fore you pay out the money.

Atlanta Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Od ✓

GEORGIA, _____ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute _____, of said County, my
 lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192____,
 through my deceased husband, _____, who was on _____
 Pension Roll and paid from _____ County for 19____.
 Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 192__.

Attested before me:

_____ }

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes Mrs. Sarah F. Roberts, of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Virgil S. Roberts who was duly enrolled as a Pensioner from the County of Fulton and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars from Fulton County for 1920, and that the said Virgil S. Roberts died in Fulton County on the 18 day of Oct, 1921, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$75.00 was due him from Fulton County and unpaid for 1921. Applicant further swears that she married the said Virgil S. Roberts on the 23 day of Dec, 1888 in Lincoln County and State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16 day of Dec, 1921.
Arthur R. Maibach Ordinary. Sarah F. Roberts (L. S.)
Fulton County.
(SEAL.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes Miss Ruth Roberts, who on oath says that he knew Virgil S. Roberts while in life and that he knows Mrs. Sarah F. Roberts, the above applicant, that he knows that the said Virgil S. Roberts and Sarah F. Roberts were in due form of law married in the County of Fulton in the State of Ga on the 23 day of Dec, 1888, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 18 day of Oct, 1921, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16 day of Dec, 1921.
Arthur R. Maibach Ordinary. Ruth Roberts
Fulton County.
(SEAL.)

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.

2d—Ordinary must send in all cases certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by witness.

3d—This form is for widows of Disabled soldiers who died after October 26th and for widows and dependent children of Service soldiers who died after January 1st.

4th—Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that the blank, when folded, is filled out.

5th—Pay out no money on this application until it is approved in the Pension Office, and returned to you as your authority to pay.

6th—Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

Georgia, -
Wilkes Co. -

Washington, Ga.
April 6th 1895.

This is to certify, that
Virgil S. Roberts, enlisted as the Private
in Co. A. - E. G. Norman, Capt. in the
9th Regt. Ga. Vol. in the Confederate States
Army. June 11th 1861, for the War. That this
Co. was afterward transferred to Artillery
and was known as Co. C. of the 1st Heavy
Artillery Bat. with A. S. Cullis as Col. That
said Roberts, was seriously injured, one or
both legs broken by the falling of a tree,
across his tent, during a storm, from
which he recovered, and served to the close
of the War. -

Sworn to & Subscribed
Before me
April 6th 1895 -

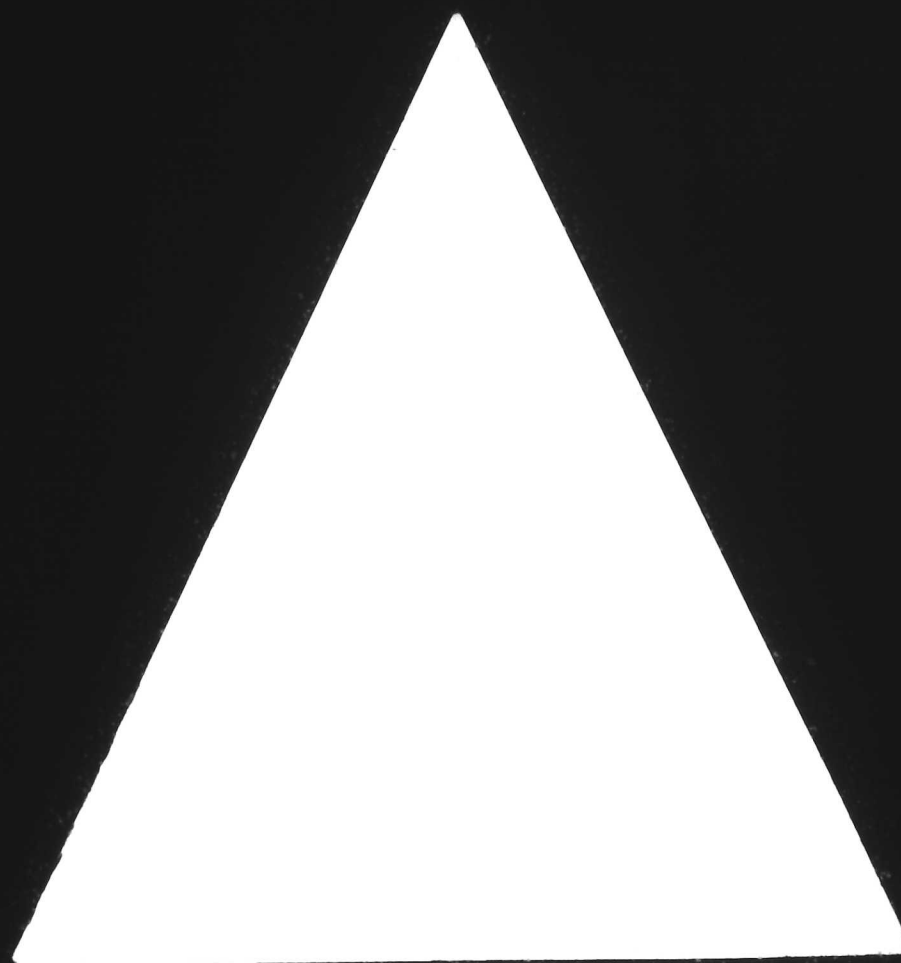
J. W. Binns

Ordinary, Wilkes Co.

John T. Wingfield
Capt. Commanding
at the close of the War -

C. E. Irwin

2nd Lieut. of above
Company at close of the war.
At Barnett House



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I,

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

by

190

Executed in presence of

[L.S.]

hereby authorize

~~Pension Commission
It seems that the pension capes
its of pension is sufficient
for present support, not being
an aged man. The extent of his
infirmity must be clearly stat-
ed by Dr. and his earnings ca-
pacity so stated that he
cannot by ordinary effort earn
his support at any kind of la-
bor or calling.
J. W. Lindsey
Com. of Pens.~~

07/14/1905
Robert G. Williams
Fulton County
See No. 1906
INDIGENT PENSION.
1904 or 1905

Name John W. Lindsey
County Fulton
ca N. Russell But Regt.
Approved 1905 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
E. P. O. 1936.
Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.
9/21/04
9/4/05 - ON.

County. *Wm Cassell* & *Geo J Hamilton*
said State and County, having been presented
as a witness in support of the application of *Wm S Roberts* for pension
answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Wm Cassell*
Fullm Co Ky
2. Are you acquainted with *Wm S Roberts* the applicant; if so, how
long have you known him? *50 years or more*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
Fullm Co Ky - 57 years
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
July 1864 - Cobb Co Ga - Co A. Rossell
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *until May 1865*
7. When and where was his command surrendered? *May 1865 - Fort
Camden S.C. Paroled at Hamburg*
8. Were you present when it surrendered? *Yes*
9. Was applicant present? *Yes*
10. If he was not present, where was he? *He was present*
When did he leave his command? *May 1865* For what cause? *Surrender*
By what authority he left? *Surrender & transfer* How do you know all of this?
I was with him & Geo J Hamilton also from here down to bottom answers
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
Has nothing - have known him all along
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902,
and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *None*
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
None
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physic condition? *Has been & R laboring
Piles - Rheumy disease - nervous
trouble - weak & feeble*
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? *Yes
because of above troubles*
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *Little odd
jobs & by his grown son -*
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? *About
\$75 - perhaps not more than \$50*
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under
Section 1254, Code? *Piles - Rheumy disease -
nervous - and weak*
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
*Wife - 1 daughter - 16 years old - She
is not able to support herself*
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *22* day of *Sept* 1904
Wm Cassell
Geo J Hamilton
Witness.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.
Personally came before me, *Wm Cassell* and
A. H. Bustin, both known to me as reputable physicians
of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *William S Roberts*
applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:
*Married; front indigestion and other stomach
trouble, else in suffer from kidney disease
and is generally run down and by reason
of above facts it is not reasonable to work for a living
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.*
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *8* day of *Sept* 1904
John R. Wickham Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.
John R. Wickham Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify
that the applicant, *William S Roberts* resides in said County, and has
been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 189____
and that the witnesses, viz. *William Cassell and George J
Hamilton* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath
hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.
I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1899 _____ Dollars of
property, and in 1900 _____ Dollars of property; in 1901
_____ Dollars of property; in 1902
_____ Dollars of property.

By my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this *19* day of *Sept* 1904
John R. Wickham Ordinary,
of *Fulton* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1906.
_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1907.
_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

COOK SETON 12-4

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 824

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name Am. S. Roberts

County _____

Co. A. Regiment _____

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. J. A.

THE FARMERS' PENSION AND PENSION CO. 101 N. WASHINGTON, WASH.

No more

COOK SETON 12-4

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 267

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name Am. S. Roberts

County Dalton

Co. A. Regiment _____

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. J. A.

THE FARMERS' PENSION AND PENSION CO. 101 N. WASHINGTON, WASH.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Wm. S. Roberts of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of all his life; that he is 59 years old and by occupation a laborer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 mos in Company A, of 1st th Regiment of Mississippi Sab; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1906.

William S. Roberts
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. S. Roberts the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1906.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Wm. S. Roberts of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of 1847; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 mos in Company A, of 1st th Regiment of Mississippi Sab; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1907.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. S. Roberts the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this day of 1907.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



NAME **Roberts, William S.**

YEAR **1907**

COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **October 1847**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **July 1864 - Cobb County, Georgia**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Company A, Roswell Battalion**

James R.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? ~~King~~ **King - 1st Captain**

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

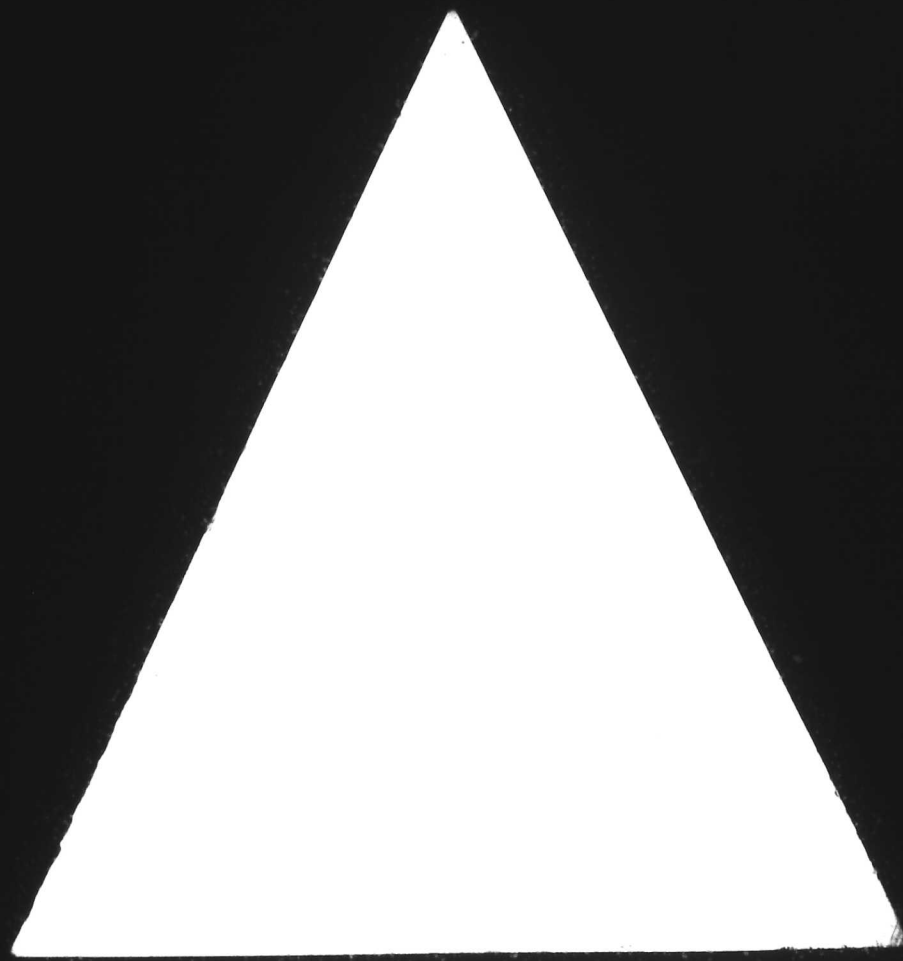
WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **May 1865 at Camden, South Carolina
(paroled at Hamburg, S. C., May 1865)**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. **William Cassell - same command -- No data.**
James R. King, Captain



Robertson, Ida W. (Mrs.)
Fulton Co. Ga.
born 1862
after 1862

STATE DEPT. PUBLIC WELFARE,
 Atlanta, Sept. 13, 1937.

Elisha A. Robertson enlisted
 as a private in Carlton's
 Battery, Troup Artillery, Moh. 1,
 1862. Roll dated Nov. 30, 1862,
 last on which borne, shows him
 present.

L. H. G. G. G.
 Director Confederate Records Div.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
 1919, and Constitutional Amendments
 of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON
 Name MRS. IDA W. ROBERTSON
 Widow of ELISHA A. ROBERTSON
 Date of Marriage Dec. 3, 1908
 Date of Husband's Death June 30, 1911
 Company Troup Artillery
 Regiment
 Approved 12/30/37 193
R. H. G. G. G.
 Director.

CONFEDERATE DIVISION
 STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton

COUNTY

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify
 that I know Mrs. Ida W. Robertson the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
 citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Manie H. Stokes

the witness who swears to the validity of said marriage; that both of them are now residents
 of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
 truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 30 day of July, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that the answers made to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Any witness who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- Any witness who married after January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- The witness must be sworn before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully. If not, prove marriage by some person or by general reputation.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Ida W. Robertson of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. Ida W. Robertson, 1450 West Peachtree St. N.W. Fulton County
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Seventy-One Years
Give date, or year, of your birth. Mar. 17, 1866 Age? 71
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
(1) Dec. 3, 1905, (2) Atlanta, Ga. (3) Elisha A. Robertson
 - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
 - b. When and where did your first husband die? June 30, 1911, Atlanta, Ga.
 - c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
 - d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
 - e. Are you now a widow? Yes
 - f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
 - g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
1861, Athens, Ga. Troup Artillery, Captain Carlton
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
Appomattox Court House, Virginia - 1865
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
 - a. For what cause did he leave?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave?
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?
 - d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22nd day of July, 1937.
H. J. Simpson, Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Ida W. Robertson
Applicant.

STATE D.P. PUBLIC 42
Atlanta, Sept. 13, 19

Elisha A. Robertson
as a Private in Car
Battery, Troup Artillery
1862. Roll dated Nov
last on which borne,
resent.

Director Confederate

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County. FULTON
Name. MRS. IDA W. ROBERTSON
Widow of. ELISHA A. ROBERTSON
Date of Marriage. Dec. 3, 1905
Date of Husband's Death. June 30, 1911
Company. Troup Artillery
Regiment.
Approved. 12/30/37 193
H. J. Simpson Director
CONFEDERATE DIVISION
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Ida W. Robertson the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Memie H. Stokes the witness who swears to the ~~order of husband's death~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 30 day of July, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
H. J. Simpson Ordinary
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF
MARRIAGE LICENSE
AND
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
OF

MR. E. A. ROBERTSON
AND

MISS IDA WOOD

Recorded in Book M Page 20

THOS. H. JEFFRIES,

Ordinary.

State of Georgia
County of Fulton

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to certify that I have known
Mrs. Ida W. Robertson all my life and know that
she has never remarried since the death of
her Confederate Soldier husband, Mr. Elisha A.
Robertson.

Mamie W. Stokes

Sworn to and subscribed before me
This July 22, 1937

H. J. Kemp
W. C. Ordinary

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize,

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony MR. E. A. ROBERTSON

and MISS IDA WOOD

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 20 day of NOV. 1903

JOHN R. WILKINSON, L. S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that MR. E. A. ROBERTSON

and MISS IDA WOOD

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 2 day of DEC. 1903, by me.

C. W. BYRD, M.G.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. S.

ATLANTA, GA. July 22, 1907

I, H. T. Kemp Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

MR. E. A. ROBERTSON

and MISS IDA WOOD

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the

day and year aforesaid,

H. T. Kemp

Clerk Court of Ordinary.



STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MRS. IDA W. ROBERTSON, WIDOW OF ELISHA A. ROBERTSON,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

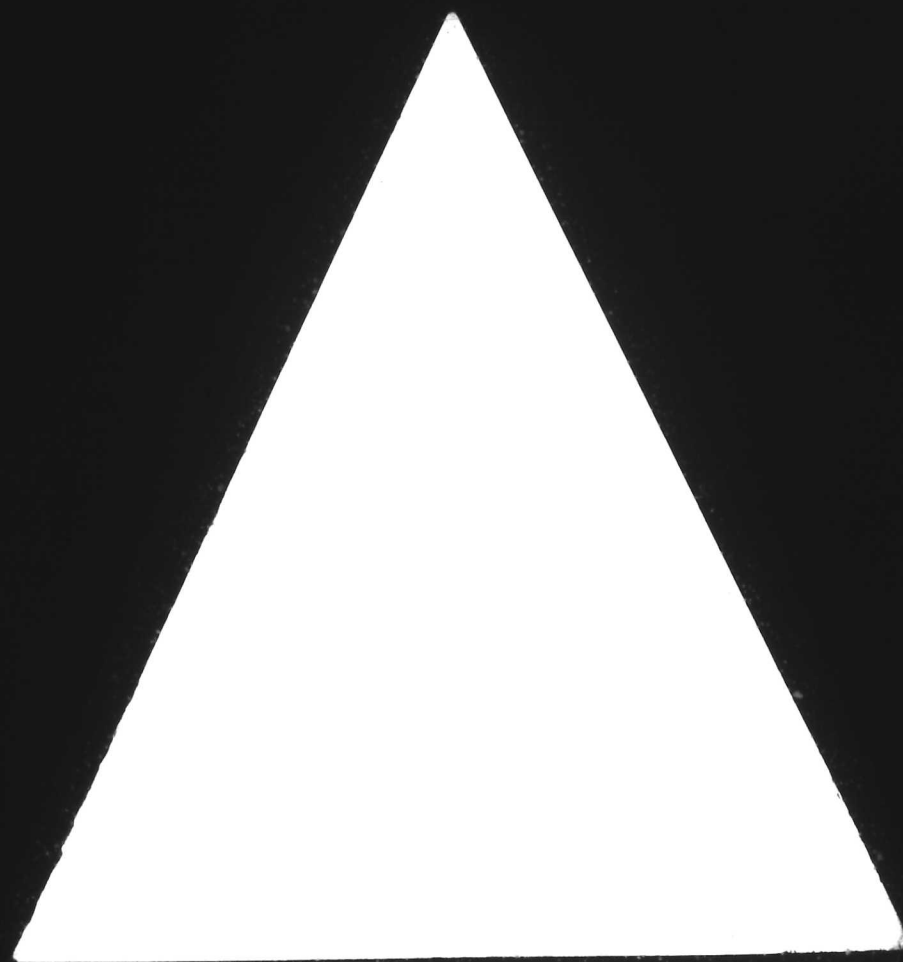
ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

L. Wm. "Pat" Given

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare



Record O. T.
Robertson, John, Mrs. J. F.
Fulton County
1/14/38

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON
 Name MRS. JOHN ROBERTSON
 Widow of JOHN ROBERTSON
 Date of Marriage Jan. 21, 1894
 Date of Husband's Death Apr. 24, 1918
 Company B
 Regiment First Ga. Cavalry
 Approved DEC 27 1937
[Signature]
 Director.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
 Atlanta, Oct. 1, 1937.

John Robertson enlisted as a private in Co. E, 1st Regt. Ga. Cavalry Nov. 4, 1865. Discharged Feb. 19, 1865. Re-enlisted, same command Aug. 22, 1865. Discharged, disability Oct. 10, 1865.

Was a pensioner.

William J. ...
 Director Confederate Records
 Div. 2

AUG 19 1937

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton

COUNTY.

Ordinary's Certificate

I, THOMAS E. JEFFRIES
 that I know Mrs. John Robertson

that in the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. F. G. Brock

the witness who swears to the ~~marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are entitled and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4 day of August, 1937.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

of Fulton Ordinary.
[Signature]

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled to pension.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified to the Ordinary of the County in which the application is made.
5. Attach certificate of marriage, license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the bulky form of the application correctly.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in work throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public
Atlanta, Oct. 1, 1937

John Robertson ex
private in Co. B,
Ga. Cavalry Regt.
Discharged Feb. 15
1865. Discharged
Oct. 10, 1865.
Has a pensioner.

Director Confederate
Div.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County **FULTON**

Name **MRS. JOHN ROBERTSON**

Widow of **JOHN ROBERTSON**

Date of Marriage **Jan. 21, 1884**

Date of Husband's Death **Apr. 24, 1912**

Company **B**

Regiment **First Ga. Cavalry**

Approved **DEC 27 1937**

Director

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, **THOMAS H. JEFFRIES**, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know **Mrs. John Robertson** the applicant for pension: that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know **Mrs. F. G. Brook**
the witness who swears to the ~~marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this **4** day of **August**, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) **Thomas H. Jeffries** Ordinary.
of **Fulton** County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, **Mrs. John Robertson** of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. John Robertson, 1525 1/2 Janesboro Rd. S.W., Fulton County
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
of Georgia? **Seventy-eight years**
Give date, or year, of your birth. **May 22, 1859** Age? **78**
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
(1) **Jan. 21, 1884** (2) **Greenville, Ga.** (3) **John Robertson**
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? **No**
- b. When and where did your first husband die? **April 24, 1912, Grantville, Ga.**
- c. Were you residing together when he died? **Yes**
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
- e. Are you now a widow? **Yes**
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? **Yes (Marietta County)**
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? **Confederate Veteran**

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infan-
try, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
1861 Coweta & Marietta County, Ga. Company B
Regiment of Georgia - First Georgia Cavalry
Brigade - Iverson's Army of Tennessee
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
 - a. For what cause did he leave?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave?
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?
 - d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
22 day of **July**, 1937.
David Moore O. & U. Ordinary
of **Fulton** County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. John Robertson
Applicant.

Elsie O'Neal
Ordinary of Meriwether County
Greenville, Georgia

June 25th, 1937.

Mrs. John Robertson,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Mrs. Robertson:

This information concerning John Robertson was found in "Roster of Confederate Soldiers" in Ordinary's office, Meriwether County, Georgia:

Roster of Company B, a company organized or recruited from Coweta and Meriwether County, Georgia, 1861 which company was known as Company "B".

No. of Regiment of Georgia-First Georgia Cavalry

Brigade- Iverson's Army of Tennessee

Rank-Private.

Cause for which pension is granted-Age, infirmity and poverty.

Witnesses-H.H. Braswell and J.W. Taylor, M.D.

When and where discharged- 8 months-Disability.

Am also enclosing marriage certificate.

Yours very truly,

Elsie O'Neal
Elsie O'Neal Ordinary.

State of Georgia
County of Fulton

This is to certify that I have known Mrs. John Robertson all my life and know that she has not remarried since the death of her Confederate Soldier husband, Mr. John Robertson.

Sworn to and subscribed before me Mrs. G. L. Roscoe
This July 22, 1937.

Clayton D. Mason
C. C. Ardmore

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA.

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Ga.

WHEREAS:

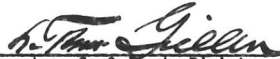
MRS. JOHN ROBERTSON, WIDOW OF JOHN ROBERTSON,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January, 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

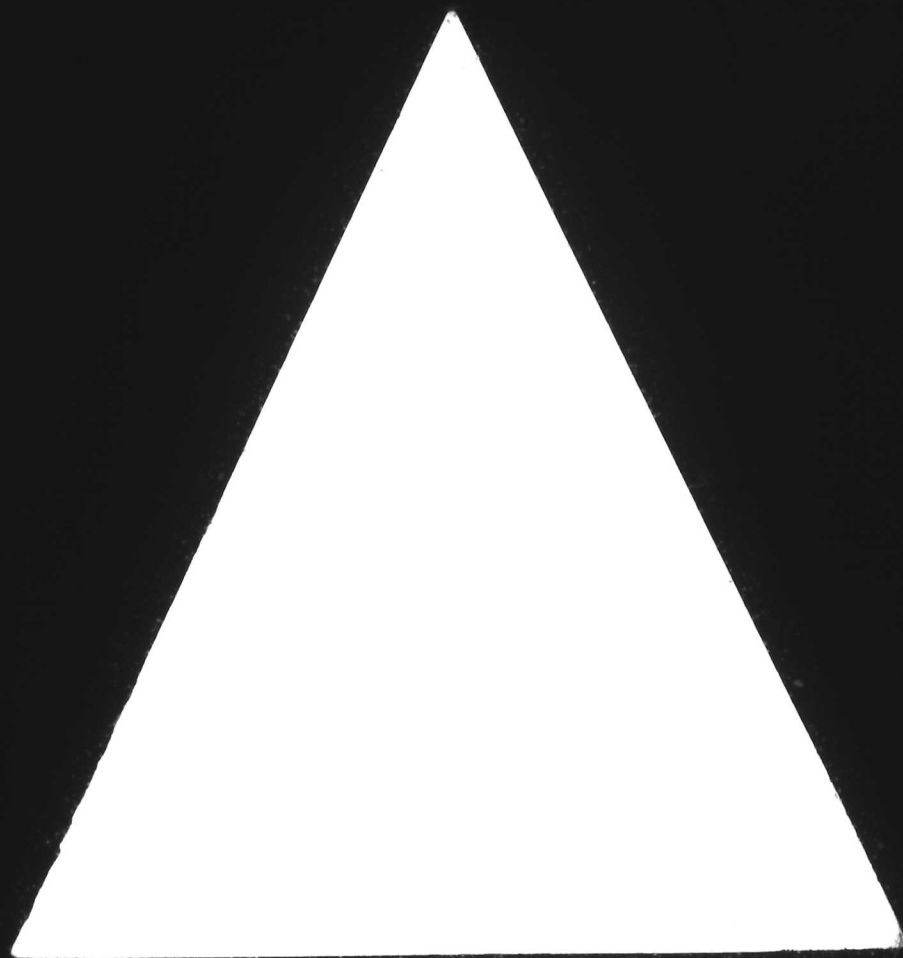
ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.


Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare





STATE OF GEORGIA,
Tulsa
COUNTY.

1. 1.14 (efficiency)

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Mythuna Helton the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know *Robert B. Ford* now of

the witness who swears to the service of husband: that both of these are now resident of said County and

were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that ~~they both~~ ^{Alfred} are truthful, trust-

worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 13 day of May 1914

(SEAL)

1417
Ordinary,

Country.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affirmations may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Affidavits must be returned prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by said Ordinary. 5. Attached certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. Mary Harris Robertson

Widow of John Lemuel Robertson

Company ----- "B" -----

Regiment ----- Ga. Cadets

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta

10-23-1919

I, Frank N. Jeffers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mary Harris Robertson the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908, that I also know Robert L. Robertson of Texas she is she is now resident of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 13 day of Oct 1919
(SEAL) Frank N. Jeffers Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Mary Harris Robertson
Widow of John Lemuel Robertson
Company "B"
Regiment Ca. Cadets
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mary Harris Robertson of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mary H. Robertson, Atlanta, Ga. 102 E Merritts Ave., Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? my lived in Ga. all my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? John L. Robertson, Jan. 3, 1872, Greenville, Georgia
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) May 10, 1864, Marietta Ga. Co. "B" Ga. Cadets
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? May 3, 1865, at Augusta, Ga.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his command when he left?
- a. For what cause did he leave his command?
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- c. What was his physical condition when he left his command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your first husband die? June 11, 1903, Greenville, Ga.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

7 day of October 1919
Frank N. Jeffers Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mary Harris Robertson

The State of Mississippi }
Lomdes County

Before me B.A. Lincoln clerk of the
chancery Court of said Lomdes County,
same being a court of record, this
day personally came A.B. Hyrick,
known to me and known to be a credible
and reputable person, who being first
duly sworn on oath said that he
was a member of Company B. Georgia
Battalion of Cadets.
That John L. Robertson was also
a member of said Company. That
affiant and said John L. Robertson
enlisted in the Confederate Army
on the 10th day of May 1864 at Marietta
Ga. That they ^{served in} said Army until
the 20th day of May 1864 when
they surrendered and were paroled
at Augusta Georgia on said
May 20th 1864. That said John L.
Robertson served in said Confederate
Army from said 10th day of May 1864
until 20 day of May 1864 when he was
paroled. That he was well
acquainted with said John L.
Robertson and was his fellow

M. Z. O'NEAL
ORDINARY MERIWETHER COUNTY
GREENVILLE, GA.

State of Georgia }
County of Meriwether

I Certify that Mr J. F. Robertson
and Miss M. Harris were joined
together in the Holy Bond of Matrimony
by me on the 3rd day of January 1872.

F.A. Kimbal M. G.

Georgia Meriwether County.

I M. Z. O'Neal Ordinary of
said County do certify that the above
is a true and correct copy of the
marriage Certificate of J. F. Robertson
and Miss M. Harris, as same appears
of record in this office in Book C.
Page 93.

Given under my hand and Seal
this Oct. 2^d 1919.

M. Z. O'Neal, Ordinary,
Meriwether County Georgia.

comrade in said army,
Sworn to & subscribed
before me this second
day of October 1919

A. B. Myrick
D. P. Wheat
Clerk

State of Texas, } Affidavit of
County of Jefferson, } Robert L. Rodgers.
in matter of Pension Claim
of Mrs. J. L. Robertson, in
the State of Georgia,
D. P. Wheat

Before me, ~~H. M. Canale~~ County Judge
in and for Jefferson County, Texas, per-
sonally came Robert L. Rodgers, of said
County and State, and known to me as the
person he represents himself to be, and on being
duly sworn by and before me, he says, on
oath, that he was a member of Company "B",
in the Battalion of Cadets of the Georgia Mil-
itary Institute, at Marietta, in Georgia, and
was in the Confederate army service May 10,
1864 to 20th of May 1865, and that he knew
J. L. Robertson, of Greenville, Ga, as member
of same Company B, in the same Battalion
of Ga. Cadets, and that they served in the
Confederate army together, during the
period of service May 10-1864, to May
20-1865, and the Battalion was last on
duty, at Augusta, Ga, and was disbanded
at Augusta Ga, on or about the 20th of May
1865, being then relieved and succeeded by
a Yankee Garrison coming there.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me, Sept. 24, 1919 } Robert L. Rodgers.
D. P. Wheat
Judge of the County Court
of Jefferson County, Tex.
at Law

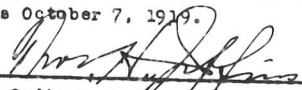
STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY OF FULTON.

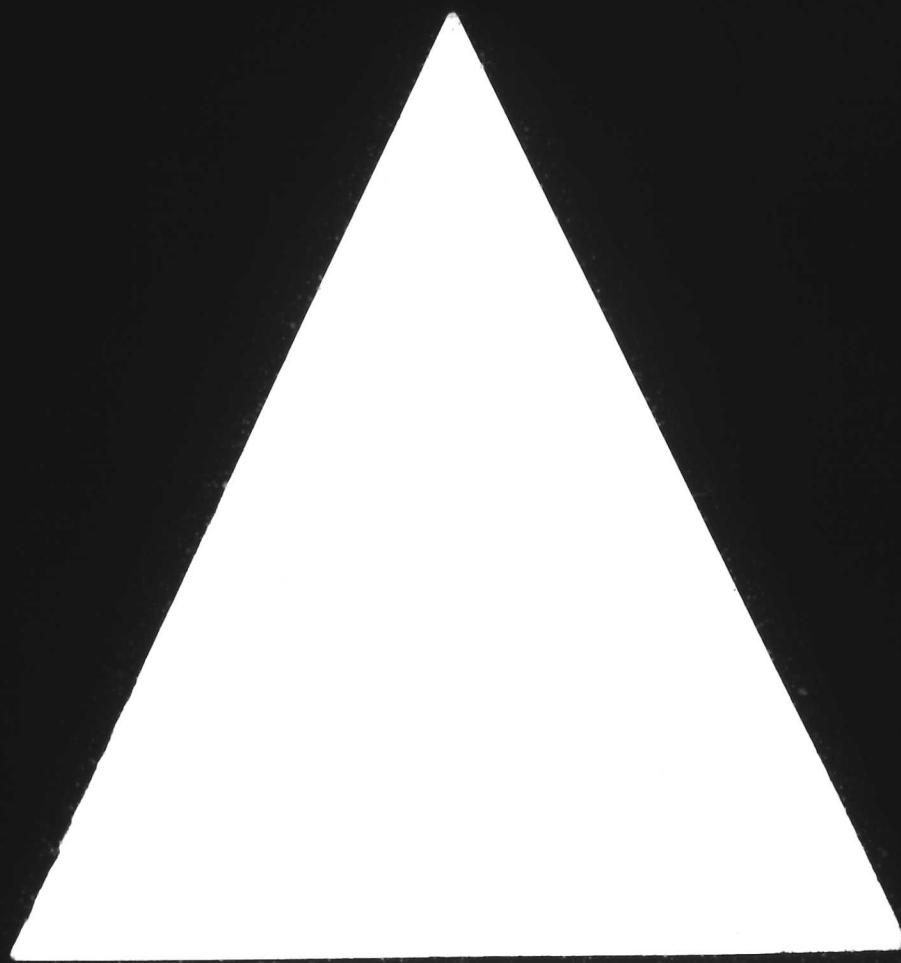
Personally before the undersigned authority now comes
MRS. E. L. WIMBISH, who upon oath says:

That she has known Mrs. Mary Harris Robertson over
sixty years and knew her husband John Lemuel Robertson; that she
knows of her own personal knowledge that the said Mrs. Mary Harris
Robertson and John Lemuel Robertson lived together continuously as
man and wife for over thirty years before the death of said John
Lemuel Robertson, who died in Greenville Ga on June 11, 1903; that
the said Mrs. Mary Harris Robertson has not remarried since the death
of her husband and is now his lawful widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this October 7, 1919.


C C Ordinary Fulton Co., Ga.


Mrs E. L. Wimbish



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY

I, Robert H. H. H. H. H. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mary J. Robertson the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents in fact to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908, that I know

that she is now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 21 day of Oct 1919
(SEAL) Robert H. H. H. H. Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will give true and correct answers to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if these appear as inaffirmable.
3. All persons who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All persons must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

Robertson, Mary J.
No. 7 Fulton County

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mary J. Robertson
Widow of A. P. Robertson
Company C. 1
Regiment 40th Leg. on
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

Tulcon COUNTY.
 I, William R. Warrick Ordinary of said County, do certify
 that I know Mrs. Mary J. Robertson the applicant for pension. She
 is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County
 and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know
~~the witnesses who swear to the service of husband~~; that she is now residents of said County and
 were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-
 worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 31 day of Oct 1919
 (SEAL) William R. Warrick Ordinary,
Tulcon County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
 you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by
 such Ordinary.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general
 reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Tulcon

Name Mary J. Robertson

Widow of A. J. Robertson

Company C. E. A.

Regiment Abbot's Legion

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

Superintendent of State Prison, Atlanta

10-31-1919

As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tulcon COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary J. Robertson of said State and County,
 and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act
 of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to
 the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Mary J. Robertson 11 Watchall St. Tulcon
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? 66 years all my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Mar 16th 1878
A. J. Robertson Abbot's Legion
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? I have not
- e. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Con-
 federate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) March 1862
Co. C. E. A. Abbot's Legion
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army?
1864 I understand Abbot's Legion C. E. A.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command?
I understand Abbot's Legion
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Abbot's Legion
8. Where was his command when he left?
 a. For what cause did he leave his command? Commissioned
 b. By whose authority did he leave his command?
 c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
 c. What was his physical condition when he left his command?
 f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
 g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command
 h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? was not
 i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your first husband die? Dec 24th 1897 Abbot's Legion
- k. Were you residing together when he died? we was
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
- m. Are you now a widow? I am
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? have not
 If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

31 day of Oct 1919
William R. Warrick Ordinary
 of Tulcon County.
 (SEAL)

Mrs. Mary J. Robertson

Robtson Mary J.
No. 7 Tulcon County
Widow's Pension
Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.
Tulcon
Name Mary J. Robertson
Widow of A. J. Robertson
Company C. E. A.
Regiment Abbot's Legion
Approved
J. W. Lindsey,
Commissioner of Pensions
Superintendent of State Prison, Atlanta
10-31-1919

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Richie
 _____ COUNTY

Personally before me comes H.C. Piggan who, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *A. C. Reagan*
2. How long and since when have you known *Mrs. Mary J. Robertson* applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) *all her life*
4. When and to whom was she married? *A. C. Robertson* How do you know? *all his life* her
5. How long and since when did you know *A. C. Robertson* husband?
6. When and where did *A. C. Robertson* the husband of applicant, die? *Dec 24 1907 DeKalb County Ga*
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? *they was*
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? *no*
- Were they divorced? *no*
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *A. C. Robertson* enlist? *March 1862 - Company 43 1st Georgia Regiment*
10. How were you a member of the same Company? *I was*
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *served till end of war*
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? *April 9 1865*
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *I was* If not, where were you *Princeton* and how came you there? *Princeton*
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *but of my knowledge he was* when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) *By whose authority did he leave his Command? *I surrender* And how long was he granted leave? *of my own personal knowledge* How do you know all this?*
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

5th day of October 1844
James Plummer Ordinary
of DeKalb County
(SEAL)

(SEAL)

The Ragin is a Man of good
 Character his statements are
 one worthy of full faith
 and credit.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, DEKALB COUNTY.

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or Minister of the Gospel:

You are hereby authorized to join A. P. Robertson and Mary J. Miller in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient License.

And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this 16 day of May 187

H. V. Bayne (L.S.)
Ordinary

I Certify That A. P. Robertson and Mary J. Miller were joined in matrimony by me, this 16 day of May Eighteen Hundred and Seventy 8

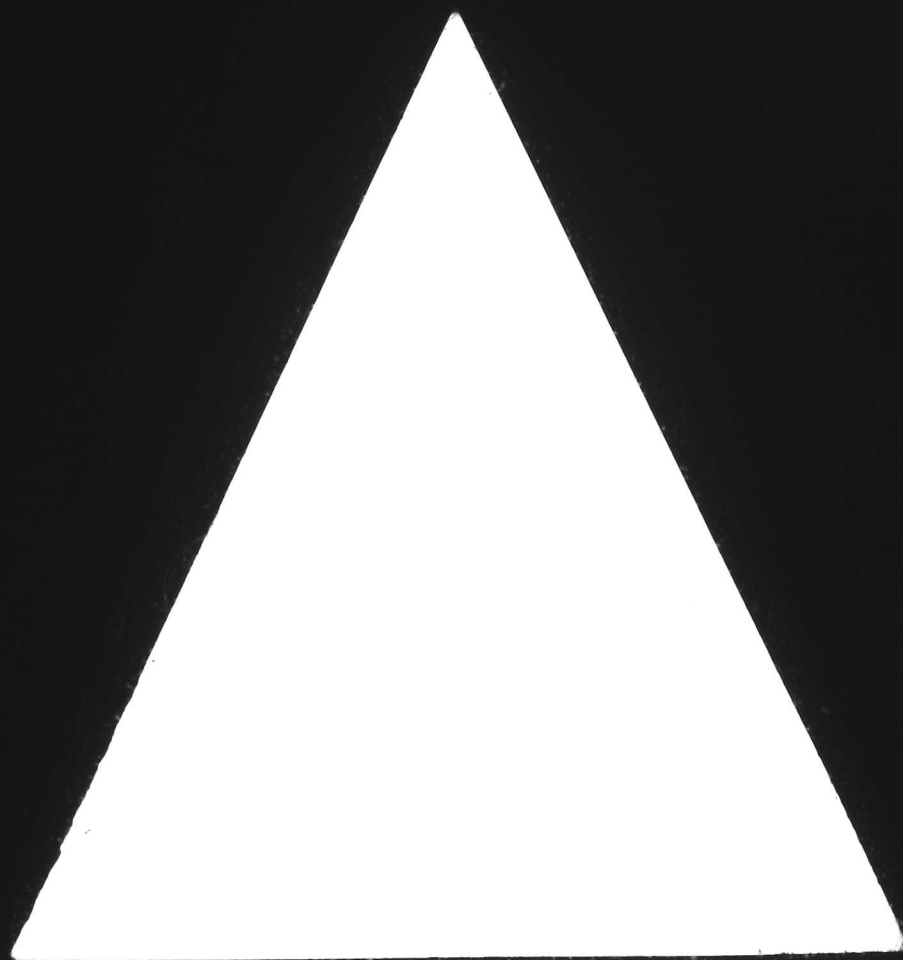
J. Reagin M. G.

Georgia, DeKalb County.

I, James R. George, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary in and for said County, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing copies of marriage license and certificate of marriage are true, correct and complete copies of the marriage license and certificate of marriage of A. P. Robertson and Mary J. Miller, as they appear of record in Book "D", Record of Marriages, Page 82.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court of Ordinary at Decatur, Georgia, this 1st day of November, 1919.

James R. George
Ordinary & ex-officio Clerk Court Ordinary
DeKalb County, Georgia.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }
I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. 8.]

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1905.

No. 536

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary R. Robertson

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of J. G. Robertson
Co. 7 24th Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

9/27 1905.

AND HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, for State Printer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Cobb

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mary R. Robertsonwho, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Cobb

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

He J. Robertson

who was a soldier in Company

of the

24thRegiment of CoVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Feb1862, and served in the Army up to April 9th 1865.

That he died on

the 7th day of Feb 1881Age Infancy & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Cobb County, under Act 1000, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 27 day of Jan 1905.
John R. Williamson Ordinary.

Post-Office

Mary R. Robertson

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Mary R. Robertson who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of Birth 1862Given under my official signature and seal, this the 27 day of Jan 1905.

Official Seal

John R. Williamson

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Robertson, Mary D.
411 Taylor, Atlanta

To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 76

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. Mary D. Robertson
OF

County,
Widow of *W. J. Robertson*
Co. *E. 24th Ga. Regiment.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND HANDED TO

C. J. H.

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Robertson, Mary D.
Fullton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 70

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs. Mary D. Robertson
OF

County,
Widow of *W. J. Robertson*
Co. *E. 24th Ga. Regiment.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

AND HANDED TO

C. J. H.

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mary R. Robertson

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

Birth

That she is the Widow of

W. J. Robertson

who was a soldier in Company

of the

24th

Regiment of

Ca

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up to close of war

1865

That he died on

the

day of

1880

Age and poverty.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of

Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this day of JAN 1906.

John R. Williamson, Ordinary.

Post Office

45 Garibaldi St

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

I, John R. Williamson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Mary R. Robertson, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

1861

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Williamson

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mary R. Robertson

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

all her life

That she is the Widow of

W. J. Robertson

who was a soldier in Company

of the

24th

Regiment of

Ca

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862 and served in the Army up to close of war

1865

That he died on

the

14th

day of

February

1884

Age & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of

Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Williamson, Ordinary.

Post Office

45 Garibaldi St

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

I, John R. Williamson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Mary R. Robertson, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

1861

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Williamson

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

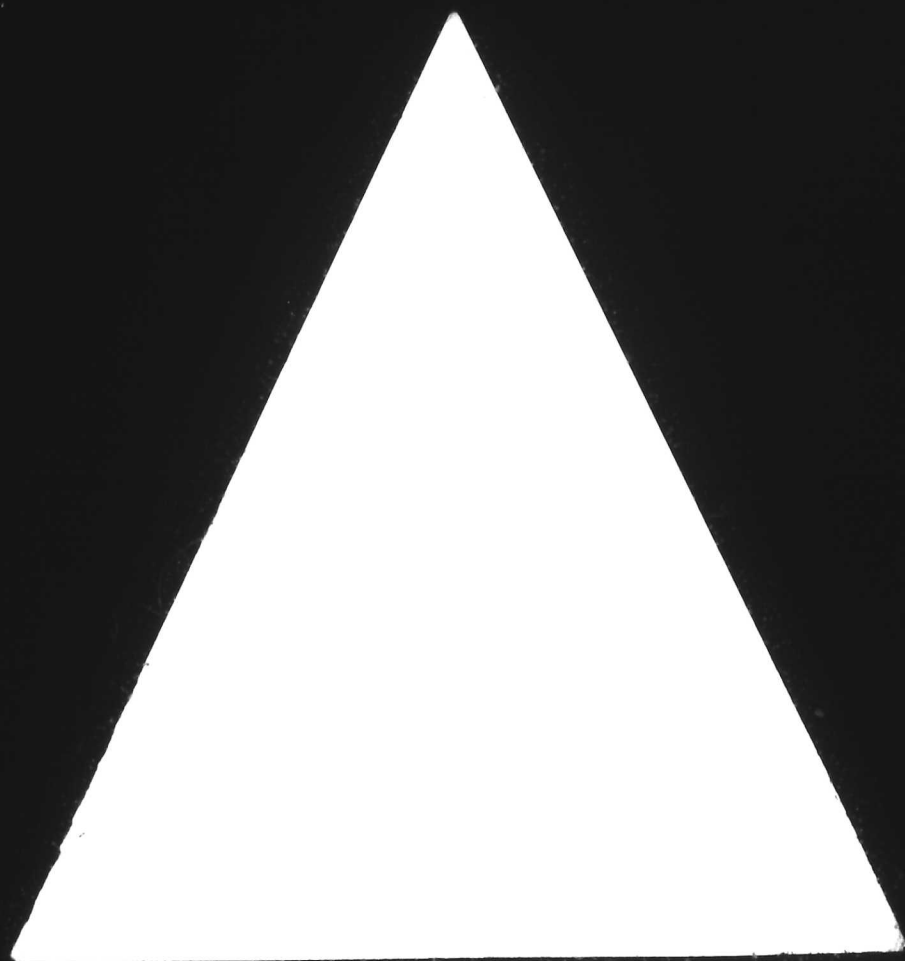
NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Georgia, Webb County.

I the undersigned do certify that Mrs Mary R Robertson of the
County Fulton is the person who as an Indigent
pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county; and drew a pension of 60⁰⁰
dollars for 1904 and the bearer is same person.

Given under my hand and official seal of office 24 of January 1905
J. H. Hooten (L. S.)
Ordinary.

{ Seal. }



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895.

Executed in presence of

Robertson, Nathan L.
Rich Johnson
W. H. H.

No. 772

Robertson, Nathan L.

INDIGENT PENSION

Friction
1895.

Name *Nathan L. Robinson*

County

Friction

Ground

July 1

1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appt

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895.

Executed in presence of

Fulton

County.

Nathan L. Robertson

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office), Nathan L. Robertson, Claiborne Co. Fulton Co. Ga

2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? Fulton Co. Ga near Clara

3. When and where were you born? In 1818 Jan 30 in South Carolina

4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? Confederate Army

5. When and where did you enlist? Sept 26/62 in Savannah Ga

6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? Co. H, 1st South Carolina Heavy Artillery

7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? Over twelve months

8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? Discharged for age and disability

9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? A little over 12 mos

10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? Oct 8 1863 at Dahlonega - Old age - general disability. Could not endure service. Surgeon Abner was dead visited in my discharge

11. What is your present occupation? I have no business occupation

12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing - I am blind

13. What has been your occupation since 1865? None - I can do nothing valuable

14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? At least one hundred dollars

15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? Totally blind - 76 years old - feeble from old age & blindness - formerly blind since 4 years ago

16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Blindness & poverty

17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Growing blind for 4 years, and for a year or more incapable of earning my support

18. What property, effects or income do you possess? None of all one income

19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? The same as above stated

20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Fulton - Returns no property for taxation

21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? Lived with my children

22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Support from about what I have stated - supported by labor of my children

23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? Occasionally hauled wood in 1893. but since then have been nothing

24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Wife dead - four children

25. Give age and sex of children and their means of support? Wife dead - four children - 2 sons & 2 daughters. One boy 25 years old, who has no means - is feeble & blind & partly blind - one daughter - age 22, 48, 46, 44, 42

26. Two daughters work in cotton fields - others can nothing

Application of Nathan L. Robertson for Pension
No. 772
INDIGENT PENSION
Fulton Co. Ga
1895.

Nathan L. Robertson

Fulton

July 1

RICHARD JOHNSON,

County Executive Department

RECEIVED

July 1

By George W. Foster, Clerk

day of 1895.
M. L. Calhoun
of Fannin County, Ordinary

Incant. Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

W. P. Quinn of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Nathan L. Robertson for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
W. P. Quinn, Fulton Co. Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with A. L. Robertson, the applicant, if so how long have you known him?
Yes. 45 Years
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State?
To my knowledge 45 years
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this?
I was in same Company
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist?
Co. D, Col. Lee's 1st Battalion of Artillery
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
Yes
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?
Two years. I know he service was good. I know nothing of his discharge
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
I have not been with him but very little lately, but think he owns nothing
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
I would say he owned nothing in 1893 & 1894 also.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
For none, very bad
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
Broke down & old age. Yes.
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894?
By his family
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
No part
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894?
He is very feeble, can't see, troubled with rheumatism in legs & shoulders
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 30th day of March 1895.

M. L. Calhoun
Fannin County, Ga. Ordinary

Applicant.
Witness

Fulton County.

Personally came before me.

W. H. Rice, G. J. Pierce, and
both known to me as reputable physicians
of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully
Nathan L. Robertson, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after
such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Old age Poverty and general
debility.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 30th day of April 1895.

M. L. Calhoun
Fannin County, Ga. Ordinary

G. J. Pierce
W. H. Rice

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fannin County.

I, M. L. Calhoun, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Nathan L. Robertson resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: M. P. Quinn, G. J. Pierce and W. H. Rice are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax ~~digits~~ of Fannin County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, ~~nothing~~ dollars of property, and in 1894, ~~nothing~~ dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 30th day of April 1895.

M. L. Calhoun Ordinary

of Fannin County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Robertson N.S.

Fulton Co. Ga.

ACT OF 13 DEC., 1894.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No.

88

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name

N.S. Robertson

County

Fulton

1897.

July 11

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appt. of

BY THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, STATE OF GEORGIA.

no debt

Personally appears N. L. Robertson of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he is 81 years old and by occupation a ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 mos in Company D, of 25th Regiment of Private Guards; that his physical condition is as follows:

Old age - General debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 20 day of Jan, 1899. } N. L. Robertson
W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
FULTON County. }

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with N. L. Robertson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20 day of Jan, 1899.



W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

Personally appears N. L. Robertson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 mos in Company D, of 25th Regiment of Private Guards; that his physical condition is as follows:

Old age - General debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 20 day of Jan, 1898. } N. L. Robertson
W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County. }

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with N. L. Robertson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20 day of Jan, 1898.



W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Robertson N. L.
Fulton County*

CODE SEC. 1264.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *1418*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name *N. L. Robertson*
County *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 27 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

Personally appears N. L. Robertson of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1871; that he is 82 years old and by occupation a _____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 mos. in Company D, of 25th Regiment of Batt. Prov. Guards; that his physical condition is as follows: Old age

that his property consists of the following items. _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____

22 day of Jan 1900.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

I, W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County.

do certify that I am well acquainted with N. L. Robertson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22-

day of Jan 1900.

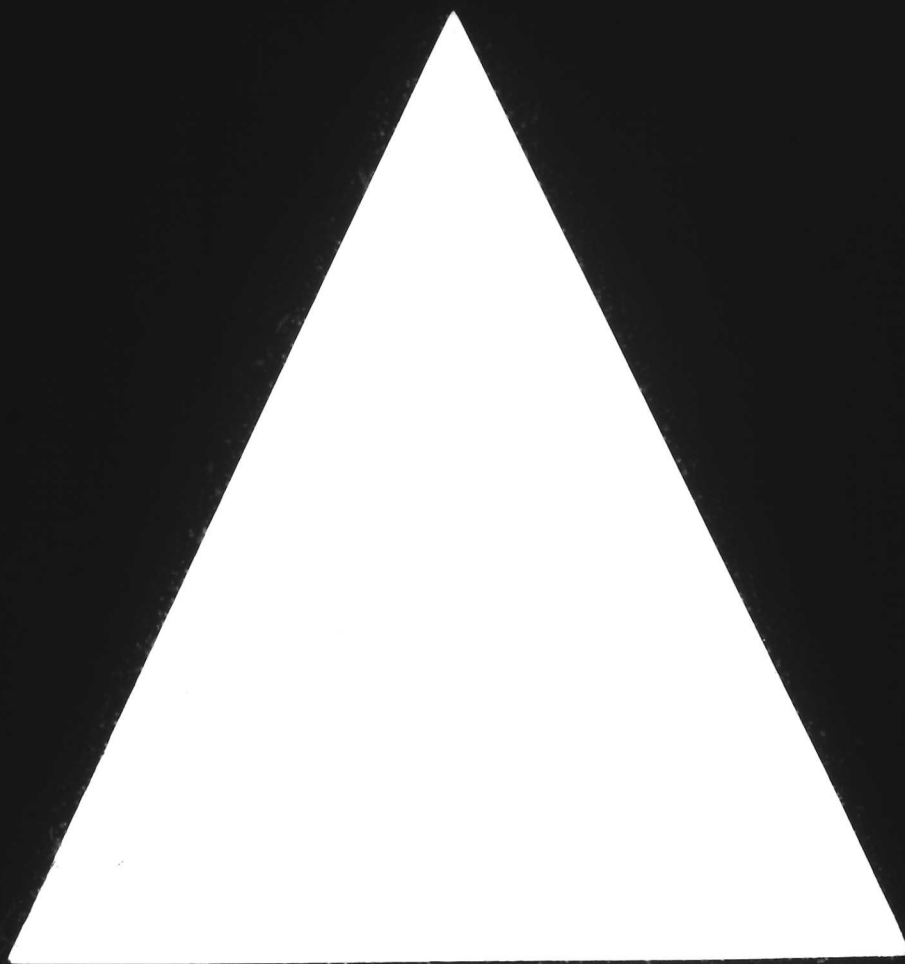
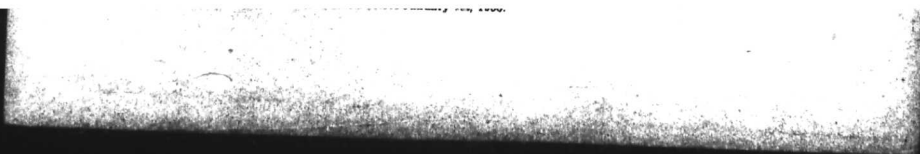


Ordinary FULTON

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

Executed in presence of _____

[L.S.]

*Robertson, R.
Fulton Co.*

Class Election 1890.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

3/1/1890 on 1916

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name *R. Robertson*
County *Fulton*
Co. *Me.* Regiment *3rd Ga*
Disability *Disabled foot*
Amount *\$25.00*
1/15 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

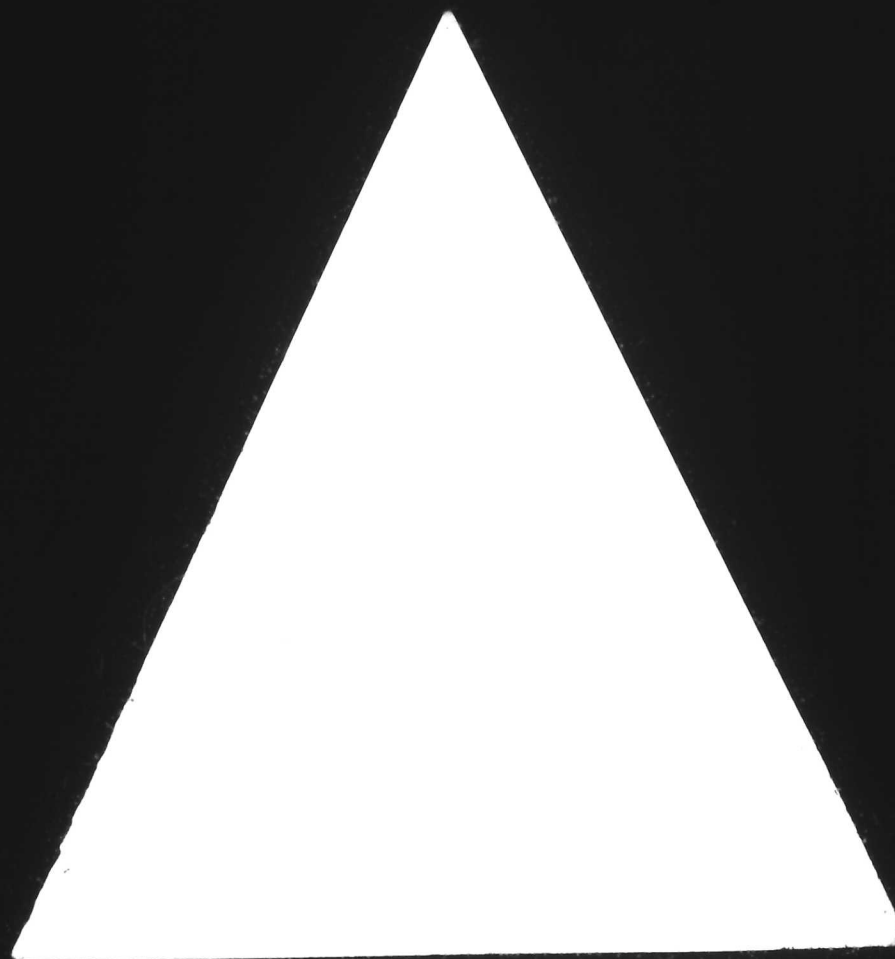
GEORGE HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

NU dth

Ordinary's L. S.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

**Affix
your
seal
here**



1926 April 1926
Robinson, A. W. S.
3d to 1st of 1926

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. A. W. Robinson
Widow of A. W. Robinson
Date of Marriage June 9, 1869
Company R
Regiment 10 50
Approved John W. Cland
28 May 26

~~C. S. Mendenhall~~
Commissioner of Pensions.

5-25-26-E-

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Ordinary's Certificate

I, Fulton COUNTY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mr. A. W. Robinson the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know W. B. Bailey the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy; and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of May 1926

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

John W. Cland Ordinary.
of Fulton County

- Instructions:
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give in this case. So help you God.
 2. Additional affidavits may be taken if the Ordinary is satisfied if the evidence is insufficient.
 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
 5. Additional copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
 6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
 7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY,

Personally appears before me Mrs. A. M. Robinson of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. A. M. Robinson, 764 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life

3. When, where and to whom were you married June 9, 1869, Monticello, Ga.

A. M. Robinson

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) Did not know Mr. Robinson at the time of enlistment

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?

6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged?

7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?

8. When did he leave the Command?

a. For what cause did he leave?
b. By whose authority did he leave?
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? In what way?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Good

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

j. When and where did your first husband die? Mar. 3, 1901, Atlanta Fulton Co., Ga.

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

l. If not, how long had you resided apart?

m. Are you now a widow? Yes

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

2nd day of May, 1926,
John R. Enghart O. C., Ordinary

of Fulton County County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. A. M. Robinson
Applicant.

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. A. M. Robinson
Widow of A. M. Robinson
Date of Marriage June 9 1869
Company 10 Reg
Regiment John W. Caland
Approved 28 May 26.

Commissioner of Pensions

5-25-26-E

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. A. M. Robinson the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know W. B. Bailey the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 28 day of May, 1926.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.
of Fulton County

Instructions:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

Fulton

COUNTY.

of Walton

W. C. Bailey of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. A. M. Robinson for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. C. Bailey, Social Circle, Ga. Walton County.
2. How long and since when have you known Augustus M. Robinson applicant Since 1847.
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? 764 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Fulton County, Ga. lived in Georgia all her life.
4. When and to whom was she married? 1862, Augustus M. Robinson How do you know? Was present at wedding
5. How long and since when did you know Augustus M. Robinson her husband? All his life
6. When and where did Augustus M. Robinson the husband of applicant, die? About March 1st, 1901, Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? -----
- Were they divorced? -----
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Augustus M. Robinson enlist? (Give date and place) About March 1862, Newton Co., Ga. Co. K, 10 Ga. Inf. Regt.
10. How did you obtain your information of this service? Served with him
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) From enlistment to close of war
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place) April 1865 Randolph County, Ga.
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? Yes
If not, where were you ----- and how came you there? -----
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? Yes
If not where was he? ----- and how came him there? -----
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) -----
By whose authority did he leave his Command? -----
and how long was he granted leave? -----
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically.) Of my own knowledge

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? -----

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? -----

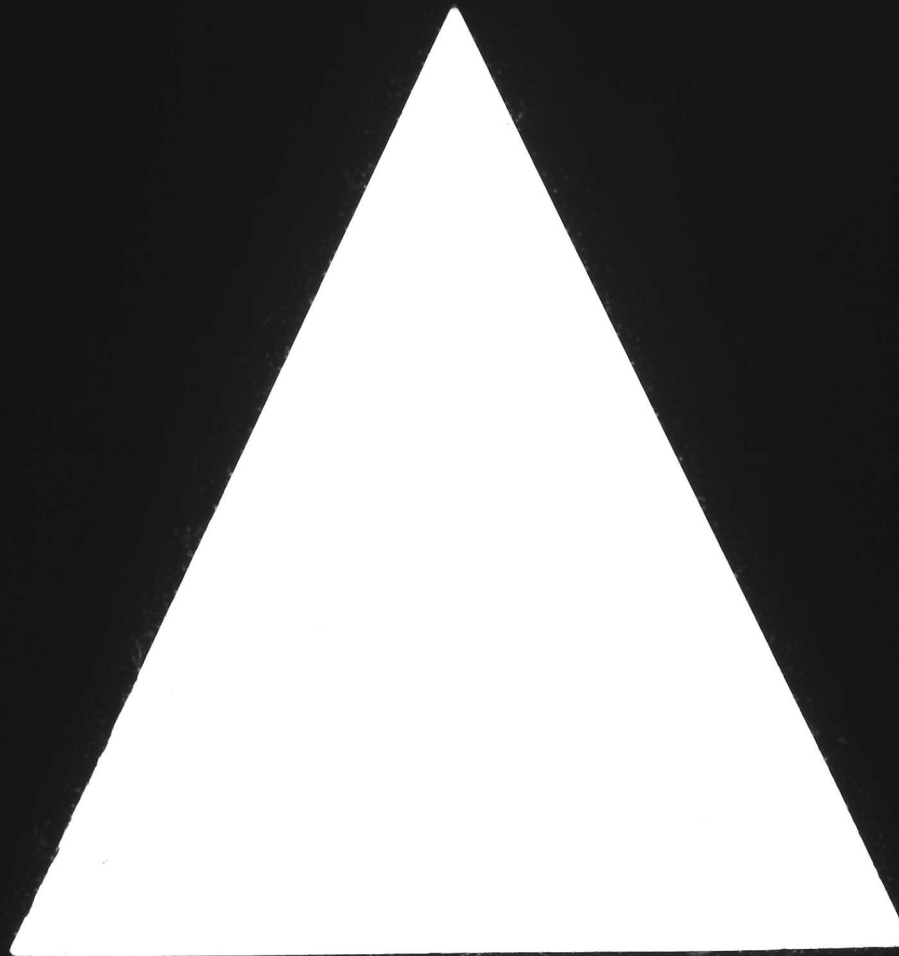
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? -----
In what prison was he held? ----- and when released? -----

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22nd day of May, 1921, at -----

Arthur R. Bagley S.G. Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

W. C. Bailey
(Witness)



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit, say, to,

at _____

by _____, 1807.

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1807.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Robinson, H. M.
Fulton Co.

Obds. SHOWEN 1258.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED):

Enl. Co. No. 43 Roll C. 126

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1807.

Name H. M. Robinson
County Fulton
Co. A. Regiment 1st Tenn

WARRANT ISSUED

He 1807.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H.
Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER/ATLANTA.

W. H.
W. H. date

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears H. M. Robinson of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1844; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 10 mos in Company 11, of 1st Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with H. M. Robinson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____

day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Robinson, H. M.
Fulton Co.

For *Fulton* County

1930

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For *H. M. Robinson*

Date of Death *Jan 3* 1930

Amount \$ *100.00*

Approved and ordered paid *of*

Revised 12-19-30

R. deT. Lawrence
~~Commissioner of Pensions~~
Commissioner of Pensions.

4 On to the ref.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Ed ✓

MORRISON FUNERAL HOME

AT PARK AND LEE STREETS -- WEST END

Phone West 3413

ATLANTA, GEORGIA January 3/30/

Funeral Expense of.

Mr. Harvey M. Robinson. Confederate Veteran.

1150. West North Ave SW.

Atlanta.

Casket Embalming shaving Suit and Hearse to, Enon, Cemetery
Campbell County,

\$200.00.

Morrison Funeral Home.

Georgia, Fulton County:-

Personally ^{appeared} *W.F. Morrison*, who swears that the above and foregoing account is rendered for services or funeral expenses of Harvey M. Robinson, who died without owing sufficient ^{property} to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 9 day of Jan. 1930.

William R. Marshall
C.C. Ordinary.

GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, the undersigned, do certify that W. M. Robinson
now Indigent Pensioner of this County, is on the Pension roll and draws
a pension of sixty Dollars for 1906. The bearer is the same man
of "A" Company 4th Regiment, who enlisted on 1st day of Apr
1864, and was discharged on the 27th day of Feb 1865, was granted a
pension \$60⁰⁰ for 1906

Proven by A. H. Kiser & R. L. Kiser as witnesses.

Given under my hand and official seal this
the 17th day of Dec 1906

(SEAL)

Ordinary's L. S.

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes W. F. Morrison
of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
says that he knew W. M. Robinson of said County, and that said Pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton
County, in this State, on the 3rd day of Jan, 1906,
and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral
expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$20.00, per sworn statements fully and completely
ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
Charles D. Mason Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

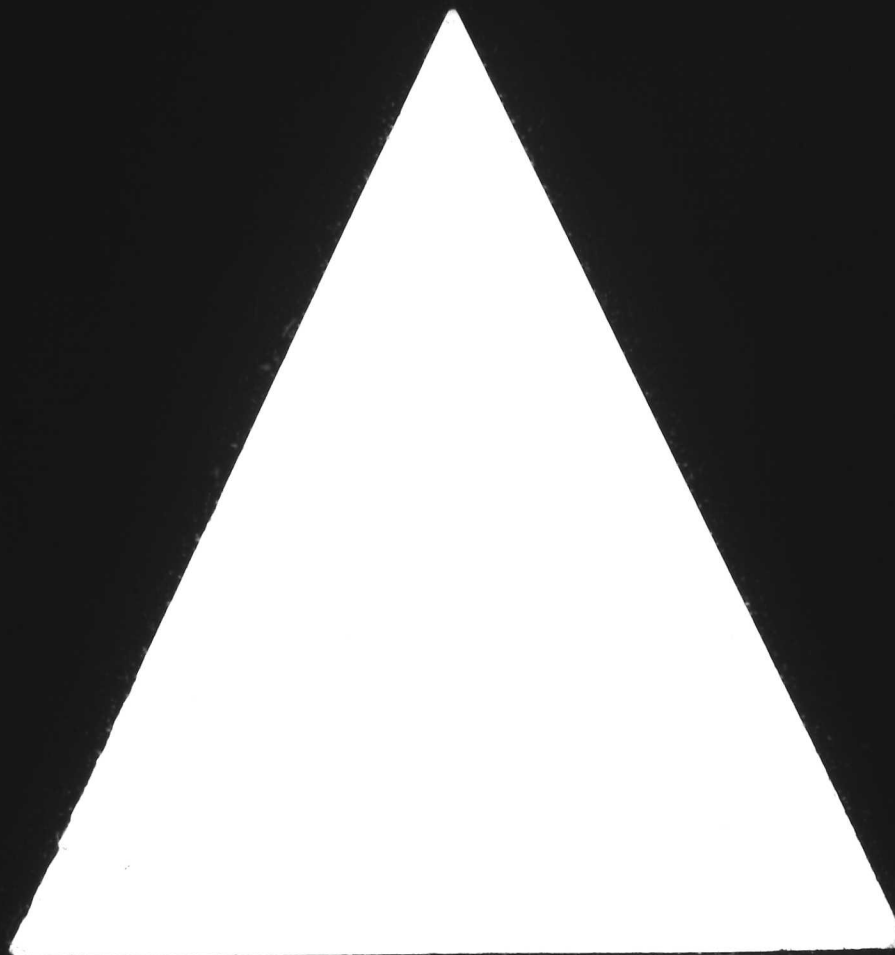
I, Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know W. F. Morrison, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
faith and credit; that I also knew W. M. Robinson while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and
was paid a Pension of Fulton (\$50⁰⁰) Dollars
in said County for 1906, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at
the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are
attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 10 day of Jan, 1906
(Seal of Ordinary) Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



Robinson, Joseph L.
Fulton County
mutual for Recruit
OK for 1913
No. *✓*

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

✓ County *Fulton*
Name *Joseph L. Robinson*
Company *D*
Regiment *33- Alabama*

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Finance

ENCL. ROSTER OFFICE
CHAS. F. BERRY, State Printer, Atlanta

1913-1914
ENCL. ROSTER OFFICE

ENTERED POSTER OFFICE

POSTER OFFICE

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Prisons

Approved

Regiment

33- Alabama

Company

D

Name

Joseph L. Robinson

County

Tulsa

UNDER ACT 1910.

Soldier's Application.

Confederate

Testimony of Joseph L. Robinson
Confederate
under Act 1910
No. 1910

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tulsa County

Joseph L. Robinson of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Since January 1871 - 40 years
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? I enlisted in the regular army of the Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service). In May 1862 I enlisted in Co. B 33rd Alabama Regiment
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge). from May 1862 till May 1865 about 3 years
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Smithville, North Carolina, 1865
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? I was
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

- a. Where was your Command when you left it?
- b. When did you leave the Command?
- c. For what cause did you leave?
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? I was
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? at Beaufort, North Carolina, released in May 1865
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value). My wife has been dead twelve years and I had no property, only bread and meat
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? I had none to dispose of
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). I have none
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? I have none being unable to labor of any kind
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? I am not
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Never applied for one before this

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14th day of May 1910, at Tulsa, Oklahoma Territory, J. L. Robinson

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

J. J. Robinson of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J. J. Robinson for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. J. Robinson
Hulton State of Georgia
2. How long and since when have you known J. J. Robinson the applicant? About 60 years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? in Atlanta Georgia since 1871
for I have been a resident of Atlanta since 1871
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. J. Robinson enter during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) May 1862 at Georgia Ala
Co 10 33rd Regt
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? By my personal knowledge
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) till May 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Smithfield North Carolina May 1865
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was sick in Hospital in Chesterville North Carolina
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? _____ Where was his Command when he left it? _____ for what cause did he leave? _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) because I know he served through the war in the 33rd Regt
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____ How do you know? _____
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? _____
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? Captured by 1862 in what prison was he held? Rich 3rd and when released? in Spring of 1863

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of May 1912.

John R. Robinson

Fulton County

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me came Carroll & J. J. Robinson who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know J. J. Robinson the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.)

As to no property of our knowledge

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.)

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7th day of June 1912.

John R. Robinson

Ordinary

of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

John R. Robinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. J. Robinson for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. J. Robinson the witness swearing to the service and J. J. Carroll & J. H. Hall who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Fulton shows that J. J. Robinson and wife values for tax in 1908 \$200 for 1909 \$225 for 1910 \$225

Sworn before me and official seal of office this 16th day of Oct 1912.

John R. Robinson

Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTES: Before and after the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "I, the Ordinary, do hereby certify that I know the applicant and the witnesses named and that the evidence given by them is true and correct and that the applicant is entitled to the pension provided for by the Act of 1910."

NAME Robinson, Joseph L.

YEAR 1818. COUNTY Fulton.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? A resident of Ga. since Jan. 1871. (46 yrs.)

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? May 1862, ~~Smithville, North Carolina~~ Does not state where.

RANK? 2d Lieutenant

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. D, 38d Ala. Regt. Inf.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? Perryville, Ky., does not state when.
Imprisoned at Altonville Prison.

RELEASED: From Altonville Prison, Spring of 1863.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? May 1863, Smithville, North Carolina.

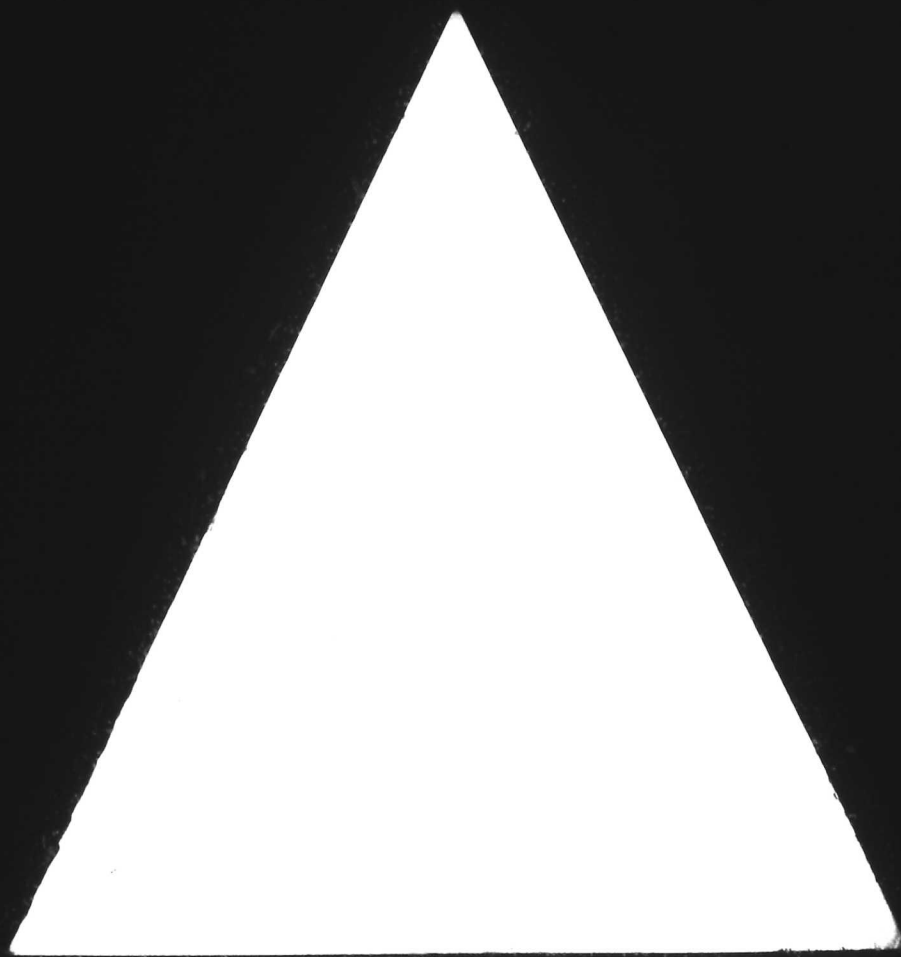
IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: Robinson, T. J. -- Personal knowledge -- No data.

25.



Form No. 2.
Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton
I, R. H. Hulsey
Fulton Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Mary Robinson the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses-) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 22, 1890, and has not
lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Mr. L. Robinson
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 29th day of January 1897.

[SEAL]
W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Form No. 2.
POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron and request
that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1897.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

Robinson, Mary (widow)
Fulton County
thus wife 1896
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1897
W. H. Hulsey 1896
No. 1398

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO
Mary Robinson
OF
Fulton County.

widow of

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

aff. it

1897,

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, N. H. Hulsey
Fulton
Mary Robinson
Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not
moved out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Mrs. L. Robinson
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 27th day of January, 1897.
N. H. Hulsey
Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to _____ at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____, 1897.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. 8]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, }
County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
f. _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____, 1898.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

Robinson, Mary
Fulton County
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 2196

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO
Mrs. Mary Robinson
OF
Fulton County
Widow of L. Robinson

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

72 1898.
AND HANDLED TO
affd

REG. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

widow of

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO
affd

1897,

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO
Mary Robinson
OF
Fulton County.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1897.

NO. 1398

REG. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.
Mary Robinson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since her birth 18 44 That she is the Widow of Mr L Robinson who was a Soldier in Company E of the 12th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June 186 1 and served in the Army up to 1863 That he lost his life on the June 10th day of June 18 66 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) from wounds received in the service of the Confederate States

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 60 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Muscogee County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 29 day of January 1897.
W H Willard Ordinary.

Mary Robinson
Post-office Atlanta Ga
212832 Fair St

FOR WIDOWS Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.
Mary Robinson

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since birth 18 44 That she is the Widow of Mr L Robinson who was a Soldier in Company E of the 12th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June 186 1 and served in the Army up to 1863 That he lost his life on the June 10th day of June 18 66 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) From wounds received in the service of the Confederate States

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 60

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of July 1898.

W H Willard Ordinary.
Mary Robinson Post-Office

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, W H Willard Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary Robinson who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 18 90

Given under my official signature and seal this the 2 day of Feb 1898.

Official
Seal.

W H Willard
Ordinary of Fulton County.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Robinson, Mary
Fulton Co
 For Those Hereofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 876

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary Robinson

OF

Fulton CountyWidow of *William*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT ISSUED

2/2- 1899.

AND HANDED TO

appt

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Robinson, Mary
Fulton County
 To Those Hereofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 1067

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary Robinson

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions)

WARRANT ISSUED

2/24 1900,

AND HANDED TO

appt

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mrs. Mary Robinson

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since.

Birth
William L. Robinson
E of the *12th*

1844 That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861 and served in the Army up to

life on the

10th day of *June*

1863 That he lost his

1886 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

From wounds received in the
service of Confederate States

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON

County for the year ending

February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

2 day of *July* 1899.
W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Mary Robinson
Post Office.

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I. W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Mary Robinson* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *June* 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the *2* day of *July* 1899.

(Official Seal.)

Ordinary of FULTON County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary Robinson

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since.

Birth
William L. Robinson
E of the *12th*

1844 That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of *Ga.*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861 and served in the Army up to

life on the

10th day of *June*

1863 That he lost his

1886 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from wounds received
in the battle while in the
Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON

County for the year ending

February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

14 day of *July* 1900.
W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Mary Robinson
Post Office.

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I. *W. H. Hulsey* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Mary Robinson* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *June* 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *14* day of *July* 1900.

(Official Seal.)

Ordinary of FULTON County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 239

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO
Mrs. Mary Robinson

of
Fulton County.
Widow of Wm. Robinson

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 17 1901,
AND HANDED TO

[Signature]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 51

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. Robinson

of
Fulton County,
Widow of Wm. Robinson
Co. _____ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO
1902

[Signature]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary Robinson

Fulton who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since.

That she is the Widow of
William Robinson who was a soldier in Company
E of the 12th Regiment of GA

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____
1861 and served in the Army up to _____ 1863. That he lost his
life on the 10th day of June 1886 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died from wound received
with battles while in the army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending
February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
17th day of January 1901.

Post Office

Mary RobinsonAtlanta Ga

State of Georgia,

County of FultonI, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. Mary Robinson, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied
that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 17th day of January 1901.

Official
Seal.Ordinary of Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M Robinson

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since.

That she is the Widow of
Wm Robinson who was a soldier in Company
E of the 12th Regiment of GA

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____
1861, and served in the Army up to _____ 1863. That he lost his
life on the 10th day of June 1886 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died from effects of wounds received in
battles with the army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1860.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the
year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of JAN 13 1902

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post-Office

Mary Robinson

State of Georgia,

County of FultonI, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. M Robinson, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd
day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the JAN 13 1902

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of

John R. WilkinsonFulton County.

NOTE.— All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Robinson, Mary
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid

1903.

No. *103*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. Robinson

OF
Fulton County,

Widow of *Wm*

Co. *C* Regiment *12* *Y*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

193 1903.

AND HANDED TO

[Signature]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Robinson, Mary
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. *309*

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. Robinson

OF
Fulton County,

Widow of *Wm*

Co. *C* Regiment *12* *Y*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

125 1904.

AND HANDED TO

[Signature]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M Robinson

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since BirthThat she is the Widow of Wm Robinson who was a soldier in CompanyE of the 12th Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861 and served in the Army up to 1863. That he lost his life on the 10 day of June 1886 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from effect of wounds received in war

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this _____ day of JAN 1903.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office _____

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton. I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am wellacquainted with Mrs. M Robinson, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of Birth 18 _____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 1903.

Official Seal.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of _____ County.NOTE--All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR WIDOWS BENEFIT UNDER ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M Robinson

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since BirthThat she is the Widow of Wm Robinson who was a soldier in CompanyE of the 12th Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861 and served in the Army up to 1863. That he lost his life on the 10 day of June 1886 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

died from effects of wounds received in war.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this _____ day of JAN 22 1904.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office _____

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton. I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am wellacquainted with Mrs. M Robinson, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of Birth 18 _____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 22 1904.

Official Seal.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of _____ County.NOTE--All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize
_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize
_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Robinson, Mary
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905. 3

No. 814

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. Mary Robinson
OF
Fulton.

County,

Widow of St. L. Robinson
Co. C, Regiment 2nd Cal.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/3 3/1905.

AND HANDED TO

W. H. H.

The Pensioner's Receipt and Acknowledgment shall be filed in the office of the Commissioner of Pensions, State of Georgia, at the State Capitol, Savannah, Georgia.

Robinson, Mary
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 40

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. Mary Robinson
OF
Fulton.

County,

Widow of St. L. Robinson
Co. C, Regiment 2nd Cal.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906,

AND HANDED TO

W. H. H.

The Pensioner's Receipt and Acknowledgment shall be filed in the office of the Commissioner of Pensions, State of Georgia, at the State Capitol, Savannah, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mary Robinson

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of W. L. Robinson who was a soldier in Company C of the 12th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June 1861 and served in the Army up to 1865. That he lost his life on the June day of 1886. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Wounds received service June 1886

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 10th day of JAN 1905.
John R. Dickinson Ordinary.

Post Office Atkins

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Dickinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary Robinson Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the JAN 2 day of 1905.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

FORM NO. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mary Robinson

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 29th June 1844. That she is the Widow of W. L. Robinson who was a soldier in Company C of the 12th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June 1861 and served in the Army up to 1861. That he lost his life on the 10th day of June 1886. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Wounds received service June 1886

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 10th day of JAN 1906.
John R. Dickinson Ordinary.

Post Office 26th Whitall St

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Dickinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary Robinson who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life day of 1844.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the JAN 1 day of 1906.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

Robinson, Mary
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 87

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mary Robinson

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of A. J. Robinson

Co. G. Regiment 24th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

1907,

GA

Geo W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR WIDOWS Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mary Robinson

Fulton

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1844

That she is the Widow of

W. L. Robinson

who was a soldier in Company

Co. of the 12th

Regiment of Ca

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

June

1861, and served in the Army up to

1864

That he lost his

life on the

day of June

1866

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He died received service June 1886

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Mary Robinson
Post Office

State of Georgia,
Fulton

County

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs.

Mary Robinson

who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

1844

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 2 1907.

(Official Seal)

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Verifications and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Robinson, Mary (Mrs.)
Fulton County
1921

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner**

Under Act 1904

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Frank Jeffries Ordinary
For *Mrs. Mary Robinson*
of *Fulton* County
of Co. _____ Regiment
Died *Jan. 10, 1921*
Amount \$ *125.*

Approved and ordered paid.

#125000 1921
12/14 1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
this blank to Pension Office for approval be-
fore you pay out the money.

Atlanta Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

PD ✓

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

Mrs. Mary Ann Robinson

839 Liberty St.

Mrs. Mary Ann Robinson

To R. E. Elliott & Sons, Jr.
Funeral Home

Office Phone 505

Corner Telfair and Twelfth Streets

Residence Phone 1546

1921				
Jan.	10	Casket	125	00
		Embalming	25	00
		Bouquet of flowers (Mother)	5	00
		Telephone:: C.D. Hunt, Columbus, Ga.	2	70
		" C.L. Torbett, Columbus, Ga.	2	70
		Hearse \$10.00, 2 Cars ● \$7.00	24	00
		Account rendered by C.L. Torbett, Columbus, Ga.		
	11	Hearse	12	50
		Digging grave	5	00
		Car	6	00
		Services	10	00
			217	00

STATE OF GEORGIA
COUNTY OF RICHMOND

Personally appeared before me R. E. Elliott who deposes and says that
the above bill is correct, due and unpaid.

This the 12th day of December 1921

Received Payment.

192.....
R. E. ELLIOTT & SONS.

Po

GEORGIA, Richmond County

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes R. E. Elliott

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs May Ann Johnson Mrs May Ann Johnson of said County, and that she was on the Pension Roll Bilton County at the time of his death, which occurred in Richmond County, in this State, on the 10th day of January 1921, and that a Pension of one hundred and twenty five Dollars was due her and unpaid at the time of his death. That she left no widow dependent children surviving him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of 27.90

Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached: *That there were no expenses of law these expenses*

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 17th day of December 1921
 Elvan der Wilt Ordinary
 Richmond County

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Rockmond County

I, Alexander Russell Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know R. F. Elliott, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that he has a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith
and credit.

~~I also know~~ while in life, that he
was the same person whose name appears on the Pension
Roll of

~~_____ Dollars in said County for 19____, and~~
~~I now believe him to be dead.~~

Given under my hand and official seal, this 12th day of December 1921.

(SEAL)

NOTE.—For use in all cases where pensioner died after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemised form, giving value for each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, write to this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these cases until the completed voucher —this blank and the bills attached hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you as your authority to pay out the money.

FOR STATE LAW RELATING TO DEATH RECORDS AND BURIAL PERMITS READ REVERSE SIDE.
 A. B. Every effort should be made to secure the cause of death in plain terms, as that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of occupation is very important.

GEORGIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH. BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			
1 PLACE OF DEATH County <u>Chatham</u>		File No. — For State Registrar	
Millits District of _____ or Inc. Town of _____ or City of <u>Augusta</u>		Registration District No. _____ (For use of Local Registrar)	
2 FULL NAME <u>Mary Ann Toles</u>		Registered No. <u>125</u> (For use of Local Registrar)	
Residence. No. <u>829</u>		(If death occurs in a Hospital or institution give NAME instead of street and number)	
18 Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. da.		If non-resident give city or town and State	
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS.			
3 SEX <u>Female</u>	4 COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Widowed</u>	
6a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND or (or) WIFE of <u>Capt. J. B. Toles</u>			
6 DATE OF BIRTH (Mo. da. yr.) _____			
7 AGE <u>46</u> yrs. _____ mos. _____ da.			
If less than 2 years State if breast fed Yes _____ No _____ If less than 1 day _____ hrs. _____ mins.			
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work <u>Housewife</u> (b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)			
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) <u>Georgia</u>			
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>John Toles</u>			
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) <u>Georgia</u>			
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Mary A.</u>			
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) <u>Georgia</u>			
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE. (Informant) <u>Mrs. C. C. Toles</u> (Address) <u>829</u>			
15 Filed <u>1-10</u> 19 <u>21</u>			
LOCAL REGISTRAR <u>P. E. Elliott</u>			
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			
16 DATE OF DEATH <u>Jan 10</u> 19 <u>21</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)			
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased <u>Jan 9</u> to <u>Jan 9</u> that I last saw him alive on <u>Jan 9</u> and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>12 50</u> The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Chorea</u> (duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. <u>10</u>			
CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) _____ (duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos.			
Where was disease contracted? _____ If not at place of death _____			
Did an operation precede death? <u>No</u> Date of _____			
Was there an autopsy? <u>No</u> What test confirmed diagnosis? _____			
(Signed) <u>A. C. Toles</u> _____ 19 <u>21</u> (Address)			
18 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL DATE <u>Jan 10</u>			
20 UNDERTAKER <u>P. E. Elliott</u>			

STATE OF GEORGIA,)
RICHMOND COUNTY,)

PERSONALLY comes C. C. Mize, of said County, who being duly sworn, says that he is the son-in-law of the late W. L. Robinson, who was a Lieutenant in Company E. of the 12th Georgia Regiment; that ~~and W. L. Robinson~~ he was the husband of Mrs. Mary Ann Robinson, also known as Mrs. Mary Robinson; that the said Mrs. Mary Ann Robinson or Mrs. Mary Robinson was on the Pension roll of Fulton County; that her pension for 1920 was sent to the Ordinary of Richmond County, and that he delivered the same to the said Mrs. Robinson, who was living with deponent at that time; that to the best of deponent's recollection, said Mrs. Mary Ann Robinson or Mrs. Mary Robinson first received her Pension in Muscogee County, Georgia, and was transferred to Fulton County, Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 12th day of December, 1921.

Alexander W. Altman
ORDINARY, RICHMOND CO. GA.

C. C. Mize

Ordinary Muscogee County.

JOSEPH F. POU,
ORDINARY

Columbus, Ga. Jan 22, 1897

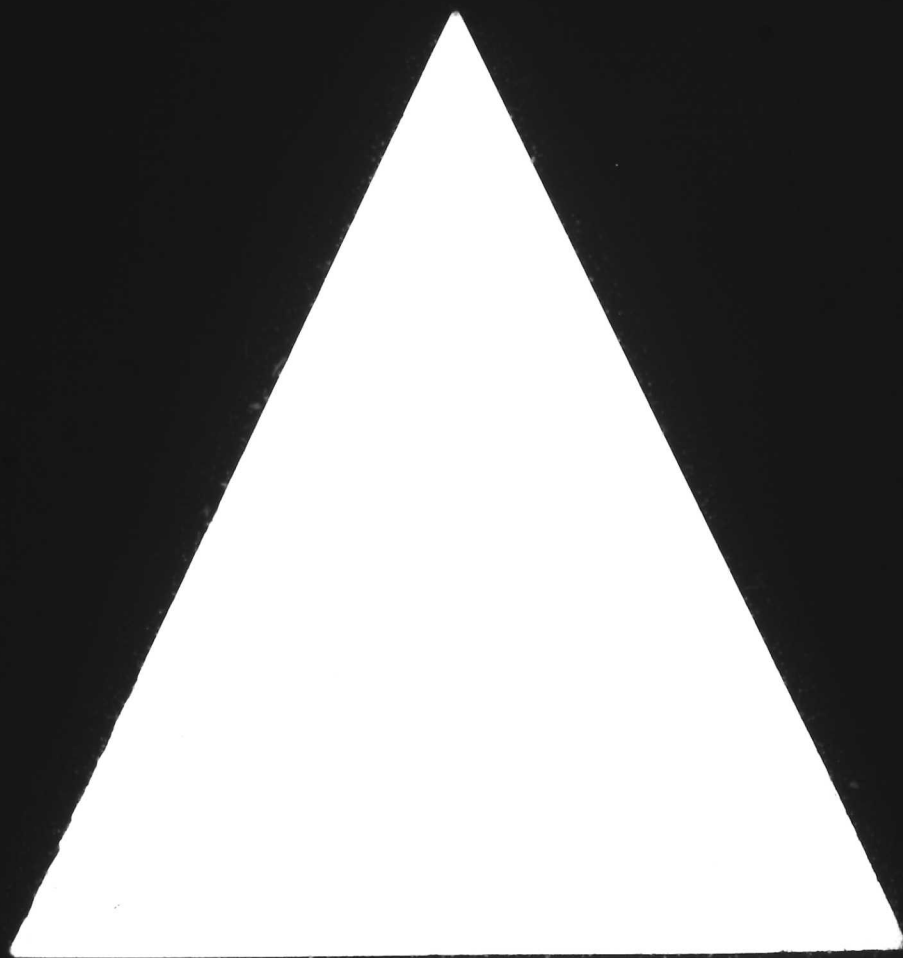
Wm W. H. Nelson

Ordinary Atlanta Ga

This is to certify that Mrs Mary Robinson widow of Wm L Robinson ~~has~~ drawn a pension of \$10.00 per month since the passing of the act. It is my understanding that she has moved her residence to Atlanta Ga

Witness my hand & seal of office
Jan 22, 1897

Joseph F. Pou
Ordinary



FILED
JAN 31 1935

MAR 16 1935

STATE OF TEXAS.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

On this day, personally appeared before me, Joe E. Robinson of Handley, Tarrant County, Texas, formerly of Atlanta Georgia, who after being duly sworn, states on oath, that MARY E. ROBINSON is one and the same person as MARY E. ROBERSON whose name appeared on the pension roll of Fulton County, Georgia

Joe E. Robinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of January A.D. 1935.

Geo. I. Gause
Notary Public, Tarrant County, Texas.

STATE OF TEXAS.

COUNTY OF TARRANT.

On this 11th day of January A.D. 1935 personally appeared before me, Joe E. Robinson, a resident of Tarrant County, Texas, who after being sworn, states upon oath, that, MRS MARY E. ROBINSON, came to Texas on a visit from the State of Georgia in September 1934, that she never changed her legal residence from the State of Georgia, that it was her intention to return to her home in Georgia after the holidays, but died on the 19th day of December in Handley, Tarrant County, Texas.

Joe E. Robinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of January A.D. 1935.

R. J. Gause
Notary Public, Tarrant County, Texas

Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

~~GEORGIA~~ TEXAS, TARRANT County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes J. M. Ware, acting for Gause-Ware Funeral Home

of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Mary E. Robinson late of ~~said~~ Fulton County, Georgia

erate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT ~~NO ESTATE~~ NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$ 125.00

as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY

ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 18 day of Jan., 1935.

Russell Moore
County Judge, Tarrant Co. Texas

J. M. Ware
c.o. Gause-Ware Funeral Home,
1251 Pennsylvania Ave.,
Fort Worth, Texas.

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that J. M. Ware

who subscribed

to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mary E. Roberson (Robinson) the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 19 day of January, 1935.

(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

FORT WORTH, TEXAS. January 11th 1935

192

Est. of Mrs Mary E. Robinson,

Handley, Texas.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

Gause-Ware Funeral Home

EMBALMING AND FUNERAL DIRECTING

HIGH-CLASS AMBULANCE SERVICE DAY OR NIGHT

LUNG MOTOR SERVICE

PHONE ROSEDALE 274

1251 PENNSYLVANIA AVE. AT FIFTH

Funeral expense of Mrs Mary E. Robinson.

Dec 20, 1934.

To bathing, dressing, professional care, embalming,....\$35.00
 " Casket & Outside box\$61.00
 " Hearse\$15.00
 " Use of one limousine\$7.50
 " Grave lining, delivery of box etc\$6.50
 \$125.00

State of Texas.
 County of Tarrant.

This is to certify that the above is a true and correct statement of the funeral expenses of Mrs Mary E. Robinson which was furnished by Gause-Ware Funeral Home.

State of Texas.
 County of Tarrant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of January A.D. 1935.

Notary Public, Tarrant County, Texas

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$125.00
 for the account of Mary E. Robinson. This amount has
 not previously been paid and is now owing to me.

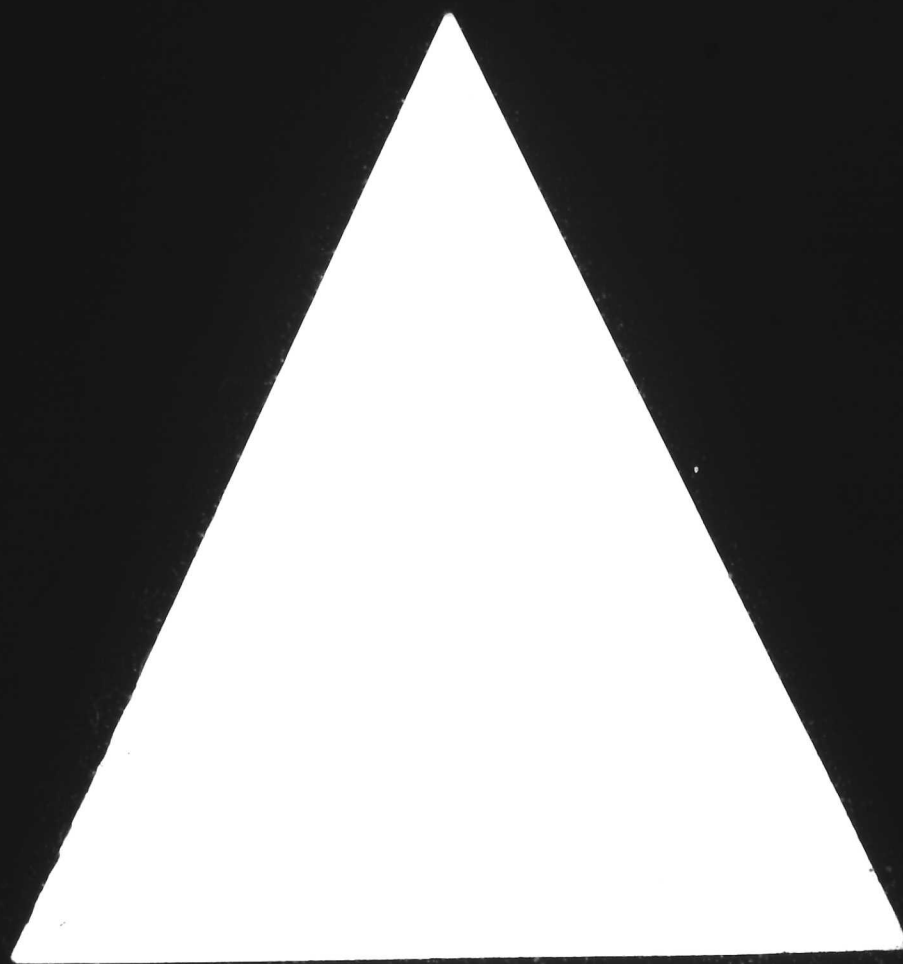
March 13 1935.

GAUSE-WARE FUNERAL HOME

J. M. Ware
 Partner & Manager

PLACE OF DEATH STATE OF TEXAS		TEXAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		Registrar's No.
COUNTY OF	Tarrant	CITY OR PERCINCT NO.	Handley Texas.	
Length of residence in city where death occurred yrs. mos. days If in an institution, give name of institution instead of Street and No.				
2. FULL NAME Mrs M. E. Robison				
Handley Texas.				
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				
1. SEX	2. COLOR OR RACE	3. Single Married Widowed Divorced	21. DATE OF DEATH	
Female	White	Widowed	12-20-34	
4. DATE OF BIRTH			22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from	
June 21 1883			12-20-34 to 12-20-34	
5. AGE			I last saw MEX. alive on 12-20-34	
81 Years 5 Months 28 Days			Date of death	
6. TRADE, PROFESSION, or particular kind of work done at occupation, business, occupation, etc.			The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	
7. Industry or business in which work was done, as clerk, mail, etc.			Lobar pneumonia	
8. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)			Other contributory causes of importance:	
9. Total time (years) spent in this occupation			senility	
10. BIRTHPLACE (City or town) (State or country)				
Ga				
11. NAME				
Peek				
12. BIRTHPLACE (City or town) (State or country)				
Ga				
13. MAIDEN NAME				
Mann				
14. BIRTHPLACE (City or town) (State or country)				
Ga				
15. INFORMANT				
Joe Robison				
(Address)				
Handley Texas.				
16. BIRTH, CREMATION, or BURIAL				
Handley Texas. 12-21-34				
17. UNDERTAKER				
Gause Ware Funeral home				
(Address)				
City				
18. FILE DATE AND SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR				
12-20-34 M Cummins				

(Signed) W. B. Nies, City



Robinson, Mary E.
Linton, South
Oct 1912

No. _____

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Linton

Name Mary E. Robinson

Widow of John Robinson

E. J. Co. - Regt

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer

10/18-1912

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mary Elizabeth Robinson of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of _____ 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mary Elizabeth Robinson
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Was married in Aug. 1861 in the State of New York & moved to the State of Ga. 1864.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? On the 16th of Sept. 1861 - Married in Carroll County Ga. to James Robinson
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in the Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Company "A" 7th Ga. Regiment, Enlisted May 1861
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? At Appomattox Court House April 9th 1865
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was present
8. Where was his command when he left? At Appomattox
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? Discharged
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? His friends at Appomattox
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? X
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? X
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? X
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? X
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?

- j. When and where did your husband die? Cellman Alabama July 17th 1908
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4 1908? (State same by items.) Nothing

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) Nothing

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? A Near room
Give list and cash value.

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? As far as old
to have anything

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

16 day of August 1912
John R. Robinson
of Fulton County.

Mary Elizabeth Robinson
Mark

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Fulton

Name

Mary E. Robinson

Widow of

James Robinson

to

E. 7th St. - N.Y.C.

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

State of New York

County. Fulton who after
 being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? F. S. Callahan

2. How long and since when have you known James R. Robinson applicant?
Have just been introduced to him. Robinson has been known by

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
She lived in Georgia up to date of her marriage and at the death of her
husband at which time she died in Feb. 1909 & since then has been
in Georgia and has been married to him since then. How do you know? By record

4. When and to whom was she married? James R. Robinson

5. How long and since when did you know James R. Robinson her
 husband? Have known him from 1861 to 1908

6. When and where did James R. Robinson
 the husband of Applicant die? He died in Callahan & Robinson
July 17, 1908

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his
 death? Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
 Were they divorced?

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did James R. Robinson enlist?
In Co. "C" 7th Ga. Regiment

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes from Sept. 4, 1861

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his
 Company and Regiment? About four years

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? At
Appomattox 9th of April 1865

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where
 were you _____ and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not
 where was he? _____ when, where and for what
 cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Prof. Gen. 1865 By whose
 authority did he leave his Command? By Order and how
 long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all this?
Was present and saw the Order of
the General in which James Robinson was

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to
 his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your
 own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16 day of Aug. 1912 N. S. Kuepper
John R. Wiestman Ordinary.
 of Fulton County.

County. Fulton who on oath says that they
 are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. Elizabeth Robinson
 of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out
 by Schedule (A) as follows: Nothing except household goods

Personal property \$
 Notes and accounts due Nothing \$
 Total \$

Schedule (B).
 We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows.
 Personal property Nothing \$
 Money, Notes and Accounts Nothing \$

Schedule (C).
 We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:
 Acres of land worth Nothing \$
 Horses and Mules Nothing \$
 Cows and Hogs Nothing \$
 Household goods Other Property \$ 30.00
 Income and Earnings Nothing \$
 Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 16 day of August 1912 John R. Wiestman Ordinary.
 of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE. STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. Fulton
 1. John R. Wiestman Ordinary of said County do certify
 that, I know Mrs. Elizabeth Robinson the applicant for pension. She
 is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said
 County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908
 That I also know U. S. Kuepper the witness who swears
 to the service of husband, and R. H. Brewer W. C. Mangum who are
 freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before
 signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are
 entitled to full faith and credit.

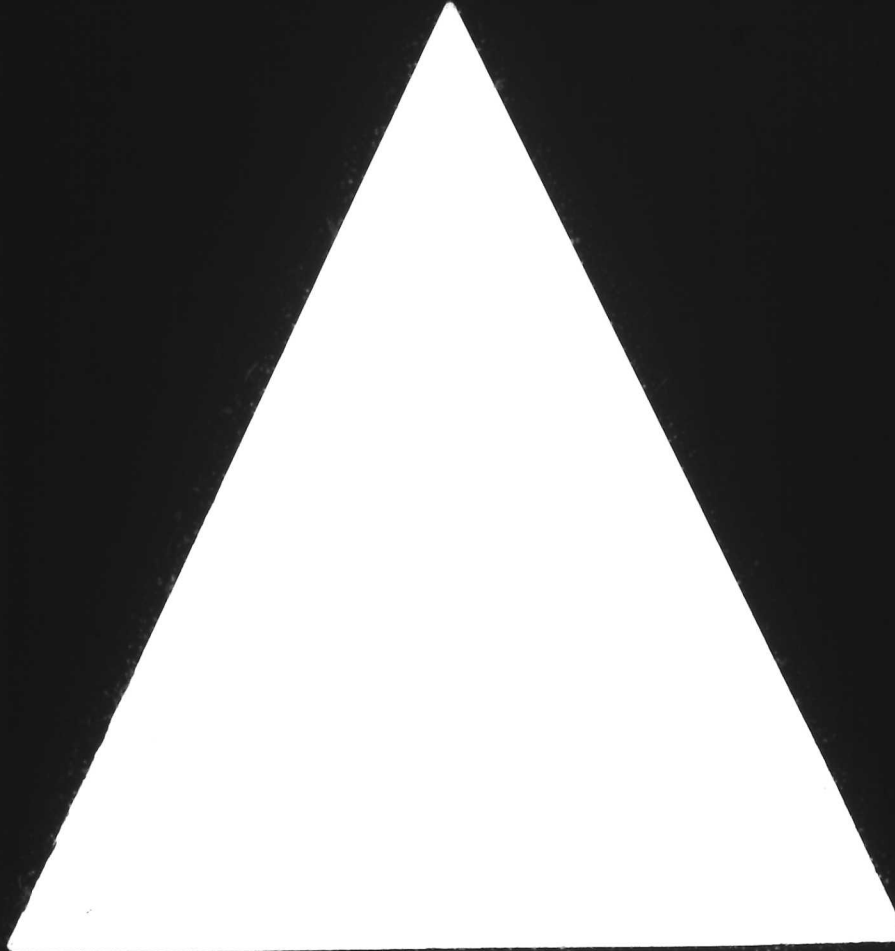
That the Tax Returns Fulton Co Returned for Tax is for
 1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct
 1912 John R. Wiestman Ordinary.
 (SEAL.) Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following
 words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and
 the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by gen-
 eral reputation.

of Fulton County.

- the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
3. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 5. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 6. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Mrs. A. A. Robinson, hereby authorize
Dr. J. C. Hall of Atlanta, Fulton Co.
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me in person at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24
 day of Jan 1905.

Excepted in presence of
John Robinson

Mrs. A. A. Robinson
Wm.

Robinson, Rhoda A.
Fulton County
 To Those Herebefore Paid.

1905
(From Body)
 No. _____

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

Mrs. R. A. Robinson

Fulton OF _____ County,

Widow of John Robinson
 Co. 16 27 Regt. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO _____ 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Mrs R. A. Robinson, hereby authorize
Dr J. P. Hall of Atlanta, Fulton Co.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me in person at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24
day of Jan, 1905.

Executed in presence of
John P. Hall
Mrs R. A. Robinson
Mark

Robinson, Rhoda A.
To Those Hereof Paid.

1905

No. _____

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

Mrs R. A. Robinson

OF
Fulton

County,

Widow of John Robinson

Co. 47 Regt. Inf. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDED TO

The Pensioners' Insurance Co. of Georgia, Inc., Agents,
200 N. Main Street, Savannah, Ga. 31401.

GEORGIA, Dodge County.

I Certify, That Mrs R. A. Robinson
the holder of this Certificate was a Soldiers Widow Pensioner,
and paid the sum of (60.00) Dollars
from this County, in 1904, and that now she, now resides in Fulton
County.

Given under my hand and official signature, this Nov 26th 1904

J. M. W. Bohannon
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

R. A. Robinson

Fulton.

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of
John Robinson who was a soldier in Company
He of the 27th Regiment of Georgia
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March
1862, and served in the Army up to 1865. That he died on
the 27th day of April 1892.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1850.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Dodge
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the
year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this JAN 2 day of 1905.
J. M. W. Bohannon Ordinary.

Mrs R. A. Robinson
Post-Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,
Fulton.

County,

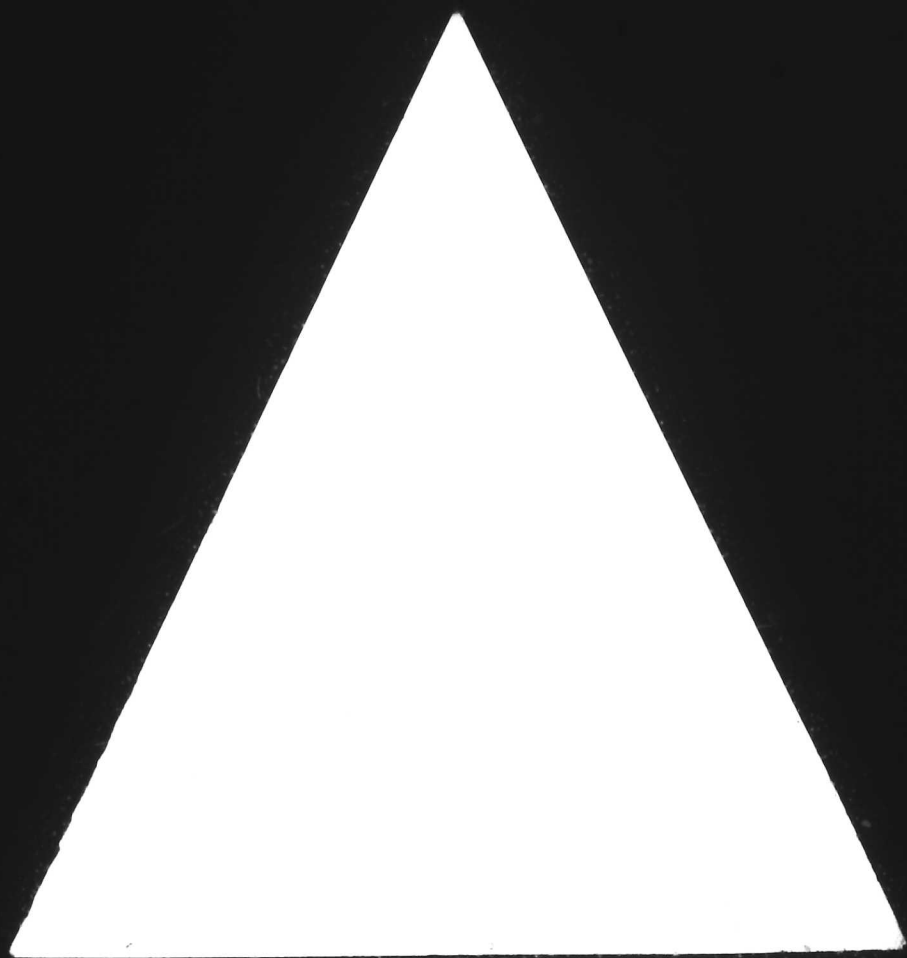
I, J. M. W. Bohannon
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. R. A. Robinson, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life
day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the JAN 2 day of 1905.

{ Official
Seal. }

J. M. W. Bohannon
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.



Robinson, R. M.
Fullerton, C.
C. M. Jones

No. *1000*

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

✓
County *Fullerton*
Name *R. M. Robinson*
Company *A*
Regiment *38th Ga*

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. HYER, State Printer, Mobile.

11/5/10

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS F BIRD, State Printer Atlanta

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate

No.

10th Jan 1911

William A. M.

Fuller

STATE OF GEORGIA.

for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
William A. M. Fuller
Atlanta, Georgia

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Since 1860

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Confederate States Army

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
Apr 1861 - Danville Ga. Co. - 1st Reg. Inf.

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
Apr 1861 - Surrendered 1861 - Appointed Captain

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
Apr 9th 1861 - Appointed Capt. Co.

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
I was present

a. Where was your Command when you left it?
X

b. When did you leave the Command?
X

c. For what cause did you leave?
X

d. By whose authority did you leave?
X

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
X

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
X

g. In what way were you prevented?
X

h. What effort did you make to return?
X

i. Were you captured during the war?
X

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
X

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1868? (Make list by items and value.)
Unimproved half interest in small house in Danville Ga. Value \$1000

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1868. To whom and for what price?
None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
Unimproved half interest in small house in Danville Ga. Value \$1000

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
None

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of Jan 1911, at Atlanta, Georgia.
R. H. Robinson
Ordinary,
of Fuller County.

Fulton County.
John Harmon & R.D. Lord
I, John Harmon & R.D. Lord, of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Wm Robinson for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Fulton Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you known the applicant? about 37 years since 1860
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta, Ga since 1860 - He was here at the beginning of the war and has lived here ever since
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did the applicant enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) 1861 - Dorville, Ga - Co H - 100th
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? We were members of same Co & Regt
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from 1861 to summer
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) April 9th - 1865 - approximately Ga
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes - he was there
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? He was there
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was there
12. When did he leave his Command? about June Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave?
By whose authority did he leave? for and how long was he granted leave? for How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was personally present & heard it from the witnesses
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? for
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? for If so, when and where? for
In what prison was he held? for and when released? for

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30th day of April 1910

John Harmon & R.D. Lord
Ordinary
of Fulton County

STATE OF GEORGIA
Fulton County

Personally before me comes John Harmon & R.D. Lord who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

undivided fee interest in small house lot on Rice St Atlanta Ga valued at \$800

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1907? (State it fully by items.) None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? X

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? X

4. What relation is the party to applicant? X

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? X

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension? X

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30th day of April 1910

John Harmon & R.D. Lord
Ordinary
of Fulton County

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA
Fulton County

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Wm Robinson for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know John Harmon & R.D. Lord the witness swearing to the service and R.D. Lord who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Fulton shows that Wm Robinson and wife value for tax in 1908 \$ None for 1909 \$ None for 1910 \$ 1080
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30th day of April 1910
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary
of Fulton County

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses to the following words: "I do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you add will be to the best of your knowledge and belief."
2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
3. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavit of freeholders is sufficient.

TO PAY-
1930. \$127
Cig. & C. Tax. \$
TOTAL.

Robinson, R. M. 1-1
Jul 16. 358

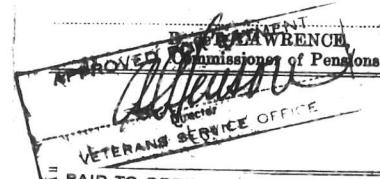
For FULTON County

1932

Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner
(UNDER ACT 1904)
(To pay expenses of last illness and
funeral)

Thos H. Officer Ordinary
For R. M. Robinson
Date of Death Sept 1st, 1932
Amount \$ 258.00 127

Approved and ordered paid



PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:
DATE 1935 FUND FROM WHICH PAID
1930 127.00
TOTAL 127.00

MAR 8 1935

Established 1882
H. M. PATTERSON & SON
Spring Hill at Tenth
ATLANTA, GA.

Sold to Mr. A. Y. Robinson
for Services of Mr. R. M. Robinson

September 1, 1932

To Our Complete Service including Casket \$268.00

SPECIAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

Grave 20.00
Steel Vault 70.00
\$258.00

State of Georgia)
County of Fulton)

Personally appeared before me Raymond B. Nelson, who on
oath states that the above account is true and correct, all of the above
items were furnished directly by H. M. Patterson & Son, and that payment
therefor has not been received.

Raymond B. Nelson
Manager of Firm of H. M. Patterson &
Son

Sworn to before me this sixth day of September, 1932

J. Lucien Shackles
Notary Public, State of Large, Atlanta, Ga.
Commission Expires June 28, 1933

GEORGIA, FULTON County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes B.B. LESENE, wife of H. Robinson of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew R.M. ROBINSON of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in said County, in this State, on the 1 day of Sept., 19 32, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$358.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary
FULTON County
(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, FULTON County.
I, ARTHUR H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know B.B. LESENE, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew R.M. ROBINSON while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of FULTON County, and was paid a Pension of Thirty (\$30.00) Dollars in said County for 1932, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 14 day of Sept., 19 32
(Seal of Ordinary) Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary
FULTON County

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of , who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

A Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral R.M. Robinson

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the 16 day of Aug., 1932.

(SEAL)

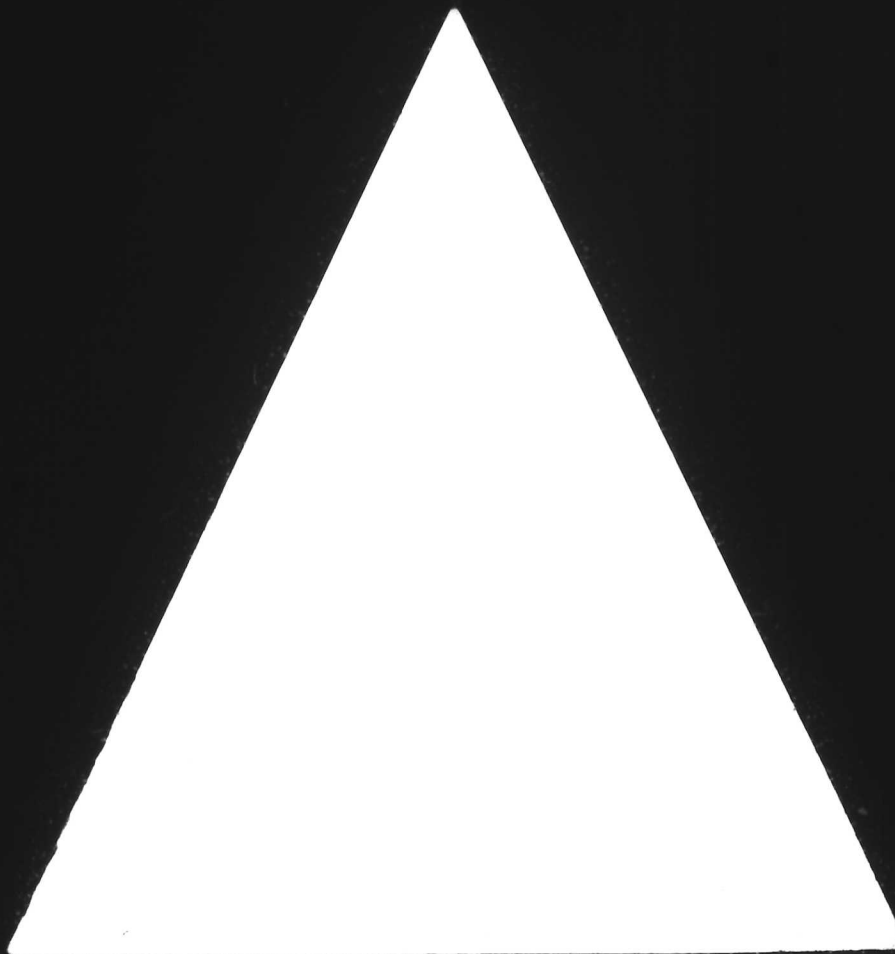
Arthur H. Jeffries, Ordinary

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Hanson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$127.00 for the account of R.M. Robinson. This amount has not ~~been~~ previously been paid and is now owing to me.

March 1935.

... money shall be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



Pension Office
10/15-1914

The husband
of applicant prior
was in military
service at all times
in the army of C.S.A.
or in organized
militia of C.S.A.
work in military
work of Government
was not military
service

J. W. Lindsey
Comm. of Penn

Robinson, Rachel
Fulton County, Ga.
Disapproved 10/15/14
No. _____

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Rachel Robinson

Widow of C. J. Robinson

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer

7/29/1913

Fullon County.
Personally before me comes J. Baker & G. W. Folsom who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. Rachel Robinson of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows: 1/4 Interest in House that in Fullon valued at \$600.00

Personal property \$
Notes and accounts due \$
Total \$

Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:
Personal property None \$
Money, Notes and Accounts \$

Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:
1/4 Interest in house of land with house that in Fullon County
House and 1/4 Acre of land valued at \$600.00
Cows and Hogs \$
Other Property \$
Income and Earnings \$
Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 5th day of March 1913
John R. Williamson Ordinary, Fullon County.
J. Baker & G. W. Folsom

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullon County.
I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs. Rachel Robinson the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know J. Baker & G. W. Folsom the witness who swears to the service of husband, and J. Baker & G. W. Folsom who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns None Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ 150.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 5th day of March 1913
John R. Williamson Ordinary, Fullon County.
(SEAL.)

(SEAL.)
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God!"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

Douglas County.
Personally before me comes J. H. Abercrombie who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. H. Abercrombie, Carroll Co
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Rachel Robinson applicant? Five years.
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) all her life.
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know C. J. Robinson her husband? Since 1883.
6. When and where did C. J. Robinson the husband of Applicant die? May 1904, in Douglas County Georgia.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? They were not parted. Were they divorced? No.
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did C. J. Robinson enlist? 1883, I don't know. Captain Smith's Co., No. Regiment.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes.
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? He worked for U. S. A. Government in Nitex and Mining Bureau.
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? I do not know.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No. If not where were you? I was at home on furlough. and how came you there? I was at home on furlough, by leave my Officer in Command.
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? I do not know. If not where was he? I do not know. when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) I left him little warrior Ala. By whose authority did he leave his Command? I do not know. and how long was he granted leave? I do not know. How do you know all this? What I have stated I know by being with him.

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? After the surrender he had no Command.

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? I made any effort I know nothing.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17th day of Sept 1913,
J. H. Abercrombie Ordinary,
of Douglas County,
Georgia Douglas County?

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said certify that I have known J. H. Abercrombie, about 25 years, and I consider him a trustworthy witness and his evidence entitled to full faith and credit.
Given under my hand official signature J. A. Pittman

Robinson, Rachel
Tullon County (Mrs)
Swapped at 10/15/1913

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County *Tullon*
 Name *Mrs Rachel Robinson*
 Widow of *C. J. Robinson*

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions
 Chas. P. Byrd State Printer

9/29/1913

Pension office
10/15-1914
The husband
of applicant began
work in military
service at all in
the army of C.S.A
or in organized
matters of any
kind in military
service of Government
was not military
service
W. L. Lindsey
Comm of Penn

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Tullon* County.

for Applicant.

Personally before me comes *Mrs Rachel Robinson* of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? *Rachel Robinson*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? *Sixty three years - all of my life*
3. When, where and to whom were you married? *I was married in Fayette County, Georgia in 1856 to C. J. Robinson*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) *Union Volunteer Cavalry in Fayetteville Ga, in 1862.*
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? *discharged from army in April 1865*
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? *Yes*
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his command when he left? *Chattanooga Tennessee*
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? *The disbanding of the Confederate Army*
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? *No*
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your husband die? *May 16, 1908 in Douglas Co. Ga.*
- k. Were you residing together when he died? *Yes*
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) *None*
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) *None*
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? *clothes put in house with 3 children home with about \$100.00 owned by myself*
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? *Nothing*
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *No*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *5th* day of *March* 1913
John R. Robinson Ordinary.
 of *Tullon* County.

Telford County.

Personally before me comes W. B. Godby who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. B. Godby, and reside in Campbell County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Carroll Robinson applicant? Carroll Robinson
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) 2
was personally acquainted with her husband
4. When and to whom was she married? C. F. Robinson How do you know? 1862 - He told me that he married her
5. How long and since when did you know C. F. Robinson her husband? 1862 - He told me that he married her
6. When and where did C. F. Robinson the husband of Applicant die? Do not know
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Do not know
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Do not know
Were they divorced? Do not know
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did C. F. Robinson enlist? He was detailed from Camp Randolph at Calhoun, Ga., to service in the 1st and 2nd Regiments of the U. S. A. - 1st Regiment "Cavalry", under Capt. J. B. Smith, and 2nd Regiment "Cavalry", under Capt. J. B. Smith.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? I was Superintending Chinaman.
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? He was in service in 1863 and 1864
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Do not know, left him and the other in my care in July 1864 at Blue Mountain, Ala. a few days later was captured near Atlanta, Ga., and sent north as a prisoner of war.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? no If not where were you? I was taken prisoner to Indiana and how came you there? I was taken home in July 1864 near Atlanta, Ga., and when Atlanta fell was captured and sent north as a prisoner of war.
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Do not know If not where was he? Do not know when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Do not know By whose authority did he leave his Command? Do not know and how long was he granted leave? Do not know How do you know all this? He came from near my County and was detailed in my service in the U. S. Army in Georgia, Ga., in 1862.
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? Do not know
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Do not know

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of March 1913.
John P. Wiedinger Ordinary,
of Telford County.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

Personally before me comes..... who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know..... of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows.....

Personal property..... \$.....
Notes and accounts due..... \$.....
Total..... \$.....

Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:
Personal property..... \$.....
Money, Notes and accounts..... \$.....

Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:
Acres of land worth..... \$.....
Horses and Mules..... \$.....
Cows and Hogs..... \$.....
Other property..... \$.....
Income and earnings..... \$.....
Total Value of all property and effects..... \$.....

Sworn and subscribed before me this the..... day of..... 19.....
..... Ordinary,
of..... County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.
STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I..... Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know..... the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.....

That I also know..... the witness who swears to the service of husband, and..... who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

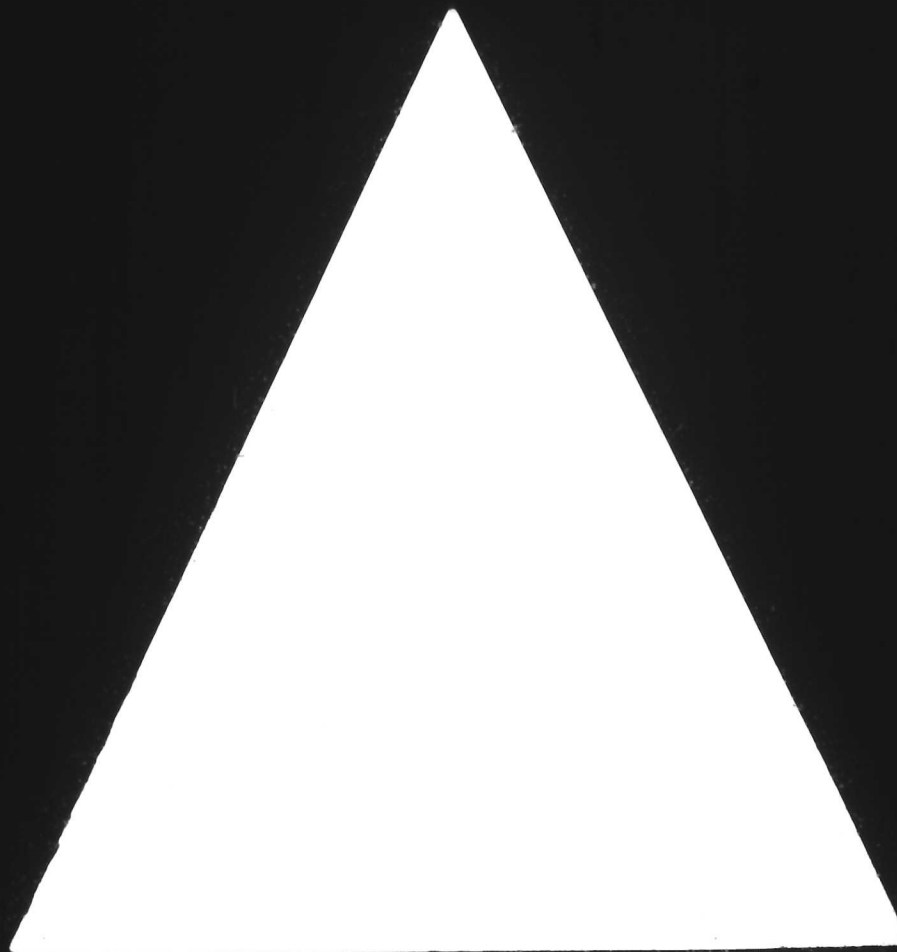
That the Tax Returns..... Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$..... for 1910 \$.....

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this..... day of..... 1913.
SEAL..... Ordinary,
..... County

(SEAL.)
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

of Fulton County.

3. ~~Additional evidence~~ may be attached if blank space is insufficient.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
5. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
6. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }
I, _____

hereby authorize _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he make same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1908.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

Robinson, Pleasant
Fulton Co.

No. 100

INDIGENT PENSION.

1908

Name *Mr. Robinson*

County *Fulton*

Co. *D. 10th Ala.* Regt. _____

Approved _____ 1908

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

8/27-09
1/26-10

Warrant to pay Pension to Mr. Robinson
10th Ala. 100

write name of Applicant, Company
back as indicated above
attention, State File

NOT HANDED TO

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

1900

Regt.

1900

ENT PENSION

1900

Pension office 10/1/00

Must submit some testimony to prove his service, as he has no
ment as he states it. The company rolls and pension records of the U.S.
shows nothing and the witness submitted was not at his command and
knows nothing of his own knowledge. Must make out claim.

This application was torn by accident, so sorry that it happened.

John W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions

10/1/00

[L.S.]

190

day of

Witness my hand and seal, this

by

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

of

hereby authorize

County

STATE OF GEORGIA

POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA

Marion County

J. L. Robinson

of said State and County, having been presented
as a witness in support of the application of J. L. Robinson for pension
under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and
answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. L. Robinson in Atlanta Fulton County Ga
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? about sixty five years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Ga
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Company 1st Georgia Infantry April 1861 Louisville Ky
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was not
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? about three years
7. When and where was his command surrendered? I do not know
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
9. Was applicant present? he had been a prisoner
10. If he was not present, where was he? at time of surrender he was in Norfolk
- When did he leave his command? March 14 For what cause? Taken prisoner
- By what authority he left? captured by the rebels How do you know all of this? I know that he was captured and prisoner as he was in State
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) none
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I sold it
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? He sold his house and lot to Mrs. J. L. Fisher
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Salesman feeble and infirm

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? in his condition say not as he is badly ruptured on both sides

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? he lived on the little money from the sale of property and what little
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? he earned it with help by the children and about three hundred a year
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. age infirmity and rupture

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? I self and wife, no property two children are girl age 28 and boy 14 neither anything above a living

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20th day of Oct 1900 J. L. Robinson

Witness

Fulton COUNTY.
Personally came before me L. P. Stephens and
Willis B. Ball, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully
Thomas J. Robinson, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Feeble Health - Double Rupture
occurred incident to age.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
20th day of October, 1907
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, L. P. Stephens M.D.
Willis B. Ball M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.
I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify
that the applicant T. J. Robinson resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____, 189____
and that the witnesses, viz., T. J. Robinson

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath
prescribed and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of
property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903
_____ Dollars of property; in 1904
_____ Dollars of property; in 1905
_____ Dollars of property; in 1906
_____ Dollars of property; in 1907
_____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 20th day of August, 1907
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following
words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be
the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof
as above set out.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.
I, Thomas J. Robinson of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submit his proofs, and after being duly sworn
true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
Thomas J. Robinson 112 Powers St. Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
since 1871
3. When and where were you born?
Sept 7th 1849 in Lowndes Co. Ala.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
Month of April 1862 in Lowndes Co. Ala Co. D 10th Confederate Cavalry
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
until I was captured in March 1864

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
having been captured at such a place as Gaf. Ga. 2d Army Co. or Regiment any more than from I don't know

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?
Yes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and
by whose authority?
As I have stated I was captured by the federal

troops at such a place as Gaf. Ga. 2d Army Co. or Regiment any more than from I don't know

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
nothing

10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
farmer merchant laborer Clerk most of

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty,"
second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age infirmary and poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your sup-
port. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third,
state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight.
I am partially blind and feeble and unable to do any work that requires exertion

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
I have no property or income of any sort

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what
disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
I had a small house & lot in Atlanta but to sell it to pay my debts and to get some thing to live on

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
I lived in Fulton & returned the small house & lot to

16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? I live on the little money I get from the sale of my property

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your
own labor or income?
about 200 a year & my children helped me some

18. What was your employment during 1904, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you
receive in each year?
I was salesman as long as I could do anything

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-
stead, or other property? Their ages and how employed?
I have a wife & she is 63 years old

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
None

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
Yes

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?
2 age infirmity and

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
20th day of August, 1907
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

T. J. Robinson Applicant.

the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

20th day of Sept 1908 }
J. F. Robinson Ordinary.
Julia County.
Applicant.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1894.

Executed in the presence of us

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

Gullah Co.
Roddy, Alexander
From Cobb co 1893

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *615*

Soldier's Pension.
1894.

Name *Alexander Roddy*

County *Fullon*

Disability *From my hospital*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1894.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this, _____ day of _____ 1894.

Executed in the presence of us

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to _____
County, Georgia.

P. O.

Fulton Co.
Roddy, Alexander
From Roll 20 1893
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *615*

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name *Alexander Roddy*
County *Fulton*
Disability *From Injury from the war*
Amount, \$ *50.00*

1894.
3/12

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Official

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this, _____ day of _____ 1895.

Executed in presence of us

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to _____
County, Georgia.

P. O.

Roddy, Alexander
From Roll 20 G.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *130*

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name *Alexander Roddy*
County *Fulton*
Disability *Disabled by only wound*
Amount, \$ *50.00*

1895.
3/4

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Official

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears *Alexander Roddy* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *18th* day of *18*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *6*, of *42nd* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Stovall*'s Brigade, that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *New Hope Church* in the State of *Georgia*, on the day of *May* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *gun shot wound through right thigh and privates rendering him incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Fifty* dollars, for the year 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *12th* day of *March* 1894. } *Alexander Roddy*
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County.

I, *W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Alexander Roddy* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12th* day of *March* 1894.



W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary *Fulton* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County.

Personally appears *Alexander Roddy* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *18th* day of *18*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *3*, of *42nd* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Stovall*'s Brigade, that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *New Hope Church* in the State of *Georgia*, on the day of *May* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *gun shot wound through right thigh and privates, rendering him incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Fifty* dollars, for the year 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *12th* day of *March* 1895. } *Alexander Roddy*
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County.

I, *W. L. Calhoun* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Alexander Roddy* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12th* day of *March* 1895.



W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary *Fulton* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Roddy Alexander

Fulton

ACT OF CHATELAIN

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 337

SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1896.

Name Alexander Roddy

County Fulton

Disability Disabled by boy wound

Amount, \$ 20

2/28

1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

affet

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

410 24 10

Roddy Alexander
Fulton

ACT OF 14 OCT 187.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 699

INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1897.

Name *Alexander Roddy*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Roddy Wound*

Amount, \$ 50.00

2/23

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

affet

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. H. Hester

FOR Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Alexander Roddy of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the Birth day of 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 42nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Stovall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Gun shot wound through right thigh and privates rendering him incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 26 day of Feby 1896. } Alexander Roddy
Mark
W.L. Bulcham Ord.

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W.L. Bulcham Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Alexander Roddy the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26 day of Feby 1896.



W.L. Bulcham
Ordinary Fulton County.

БОМЕР ОВ УЛЛОВИЕА

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Alexander Roddy of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the Birth day of 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 42nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Stovall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga. on the day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gun shot wound through right thigh and privates rendering him incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 22 day of Feby 1897. } W.L. Bulcham
Mark
POST OFFICE Oak Grove

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W.L. Bulcham Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Alexander Roddy the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of Feby 1897.



W.L. Bulcham
Ordinary Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1898.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

Roddy, A.
Fulton

ACT OF 24 OCT. 1887

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *2251***INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.**Name *Alexander Roddy*
County *Fulton*
Disability *Early wound*
Amount, \$ *50.00*
217 1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appd

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No later

CODE SECTION 12A

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *1907***INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.**Name *Alexander Roddy*
County *Fulton*
Disability
Amount, \$ *50.00*
217 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appd

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A. Brady of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Birth 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company C, of 62th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Storall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga., on the day of May 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in right thigh, permanently disabled

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of 50.00

Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17 day of May, 1898.

POST-OFFICE

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. Brady the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of May, 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A. Brady of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Birth 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company C, of 62th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Storall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga., on the day of May 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in right thigh, permanently disabled

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of 50.00

Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 14 day of July, 1899.

POST OFFICE

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. Brady the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of July, 1899.



Ordinary Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Roddy Alexander
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 126

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *467*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *Alexander Roddy*
County *Fulton*

Disability

Amount, \$ *50*

Warrant issued *July 15* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

*Roddy Alexander
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 126

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *2824*

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *A. Roddy*
County *Fulton*

Disability *wounded in right leg*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

July 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *A. Rodey* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *Birth* 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *4th* Regiment of *Volunteers*, *Steuell*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the day of *May* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in right thigh permanently disabling same

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October, 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Fulton* County been allowed an invalid pension of *\$50.00* Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *1st* day of *March* 1900. POST OFFICE

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. H. Halau* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *A. Rodey* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *3* day of *March* 1900.

W. H. Halau Ordinary *Fulton* County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *A. Rodey* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *Birth* 18 ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *4th* Regiment of *Volunteers*, *Steuell*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the day of *May* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in right thigh permanently disabling same

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Fulton* County been allowed an invalid pension of *\$50.00* Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *1st* day of *March* 1901. POST OFFICE *Atlanta Ga*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *John R. Wilkerson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *A. Rodey* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *9th* day of *January* 1901.

John R. Wilkerson Ordinary *Fulton* County.



County.)

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____.

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
day of _____ 1902.

Executed in presence of

..(L. S.)

CODE SECTION 120.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 141

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION 1902.

Name W. Rodney
County Fulton.

Co. 6 Regiment 42nd Ill.

Disability around Religion

Amount, \$ 50.00

448 — 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlantic

Mr. Slater

Reddy, A.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 63

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION 1903.

Name A Goddy

County _____

Co. 69 Regiment 42 Inf

Disability *right thigh wound*
Amount, \$ 50.00

1903
11541

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commission of Denial

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. 4512

W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally appears

A Roddy of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *Birth* 18 *18*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *6*, of *112*th Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *6*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the *May* day of *May* 186 *1*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in right thigh

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Fulton* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Twenty* Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *1st* day of *July* 1902, at *Post-office*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *John R. Williamson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *A Roddy* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of *JAN 18* 1902.



John R. Williamson Ordinary *Fulton* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

1. County.

Personally appears,

A Roddy of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *Birth* 18 *18*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *6*, of *112*th Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *6*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the *May* day of *May* 186 *4*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound in right thigh

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Fulton* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *50* Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *1st* day of *JAN* 1903, at *Post-office*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *John R. Williamson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *A Roddy* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of *JAN* 1903.



John R. Williamson Ordinary *Fulton* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Roddy, A.
Fulton County
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 10

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name *A. Roddy*
County *Fulton*
Co. *C. Co. Regiment 42 Ga*
Disability *by medical board*
Amount, \$ *Twenty* 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

14/6
Geo. W. Harmon, State Printer, Atlanta

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *Alexander Roddy* hereby authorize

A. J. Redd of *Atlanta Ga*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me by *hand*

at *my residence*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *January* 1905.

Alexander Roddy [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Virgil Jones N.P. of G.

Alexander Roddy
Fulton County
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 62

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *Alexander Roddy*
County *Fulton*
Co. *C. Co. Regiment 42 Ga*
Disability *by medical board*
Amount, \$ *50.00* 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

A. J. Redd

The Pension Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta
Geo. W. Harmon, Manager, 107 West Peachtree

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears A. Roddy of
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of July 1864; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
States, and served as a private in Company C, of 42th Regiment
of Volunteers Storall's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 12 day
of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Body wound, two Hope Church, Ga.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of
50 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of January 1904.
J. R. Wilkinson Post-office

Note. — State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with A. Roddy
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of January 1904.

J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE — Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE — All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears Alexander Roddy of Fulton
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12 day
of July 1864; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
States, and served as a private in Company C, of 42th Regiment
of Volunteers Storall's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 12 day
of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Body wound, two Hope Church, Ga.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of
50 Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of January 1905.
Wm. Jones Post-office Atlanta
note: State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Alexander Roddy
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of January 1905.

J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE — Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE — All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Roddy Alexander
Fulton Co. Ga.
Under Section 1250
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. _____

DISABLED

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name *Roddy Alexander*

County *Fulton.*

Co. *C. Regiment 42nd Ga*

Disability *Roddy, wound*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. 42

The Pensioner's Receipt and Payment Book, 1906, is authorized.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Roddy Alexander
Fulton Co.
Under Section 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *14*

DISABLED

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name *Roddy Alexander*

County *Fulton*

Co. *C. Regiment 42nd Ga*

Disability *Roddy*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. 42

The Pensioner's Receipt and Payment Book, 1907, is authorized.

no date

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Alexander Roddy of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1848; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a in Company 6, of 42th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga., on the day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Body wound, New Hope Church, Ga.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 1 1907 1907.

Post-Office Atlanta

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Alexander Roddy the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1907

day of 1907.

Ordinary

Fulton County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Alexander Roddy of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served as a in Company 6, of 42th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga., on the day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Body wound, New Hope Church, Ga.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1907.

John R. Wilkinson.

Postoffice

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Alexander Roddy the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2 1907 day of 1907.

John R. Wilkinson.

Ordinary, Fulton County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

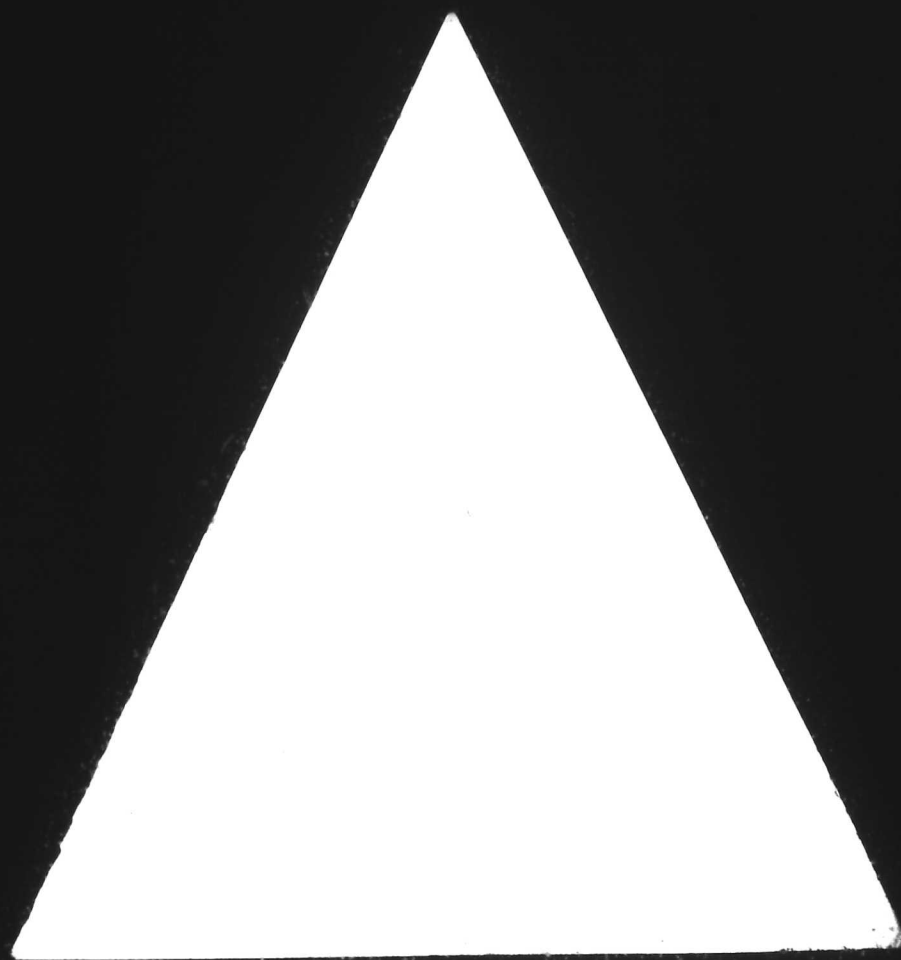
Ordinary's Office, Atlanta, Jan 18 1905

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County,
certify that Virgil Jones whose genuine
official signature appears to the annexed paper, was at the time of
said signing an acting Not. Pub. & J. P., in and
for said County, duly sworn and commissioned, and that his com-
mission was date the 16th day of Dec 1903
and will expire on the 15 day of Dec 1907,
and that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and
credit.

Given under my official signature and seal of office, the day and year
above written.

John R. Wilkinson

ORDINARY.



Rodgers, Robert C.
Fulton
W. H. Jan 1861

No.

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1810.

County *Fulton*
Name *Robert C. Rodgers*
Company *"B" & M. I. Caddo*
Regiment *Waltham's Cavalry*

Approved

J. W. LINDEY.
Commissioner of Pensions

CHECK & SEND STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

W. H. Jan

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gulton County.
Robert W. Rodgers

of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
Robert Leonidas Rodgers, Atlanta, Gulton Co, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
All my life 63 1/2 years. Georgia is my native State
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes, I enlisted in the 1st of Ga. Cadets, Co B
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).
Entered service May 1864. Co M 1st Cadets.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service? (Give date of discharge).
From May 10 - 1864 to May 20 - 1865.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
May 20 - 1865. at Augusta, Richmond Co, Ga.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes, Sir.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
I tell you I was there.
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?
Disbanded at Augusta Ga
- b. When did you leave the Command?
We were the last troops sent out for the Confederacy. We all left on May 20 - 1865.
- c. For what cause did you leave?
Became of the "Dumplings" of the Confederacy.
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
Commanding General D
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
Indefinitely. We were relieved by the Yankee garrison.
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
Disbanded for no more service that we
- g. In what way were you prevented?
None. It was not required
- h. What effort did you make to return?
I was not captured.
- i. Were you captured during the war?
Not captured, hence was not in any prison
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value). I owned two little vacant lots in Gulton, worth perhaps \$200. No income from them. One of them held administratively a negro wife had only household goods - worth probably \$200. I had a few other things.
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).
I got a little law fee or occasionally.
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
None at all. Had none for sale.
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list).
than common household furniture and my wife. All of it together not worth over \$200. Probably at auction would not bring over \$100.
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
No fixed income. I sometimes earn a small fee as a lawyer.
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No, Sir.
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
No, Sir. This is my first and if this fails, it may be the last. I may have to park it again.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of Nov, 1910
John W. Freeman Ordinary,
of Freeman County.

Confederate
Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Gulton
Name Robert W. Rodgers
Company Bn 1st Cadets
Regiment 1st Cadets

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Robert O. Lovett

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Robert R. Rodgers for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Robert O. Lovett of Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Robert R. Rodgers the applicant? Since July 1864

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? In Atlanta Ga at 66 Bedford Place, since after his life

4. When where and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) In Battalion of Ga. Cadets from Georgia Military Institute May 1864
5. How did you obtain your information of this service? I was in same Battalion in Co A

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) May 16 - 1864 to May 20 - 1865

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Augusta Ga May 20 - 1865 - left troops on duty

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was there

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was there

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes, Sir.

11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was there with us

12. When did he leave his Command? May 20 - 1865 Where was his Command when he left it? Augusta Ga for what cause did he leave? Surrender ended our service B. whose authority did he leave? Commanding officer and how long was he granted leave? Indefinite, service ended

How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was there, and know the facts and circumstances

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command before the service? Because I was negative that he was there

How do you know? Because I was negative that he was there

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? None was necessary - Service was ended

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? No

16. In what prison was he held? None

Was not in prison

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of Nov 1910

John R. Wetherman Ordinary

Fulton County

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me come Lucien Harris & J. B. Drewry who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

lot at Tampa La \$25.00
" " " " " " 200.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State fully by items.) None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? No one

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? nothing

4. What relation is the party to applicant? None

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? None

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? None

or was it made to obtain a pension? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of Nov 1910

John R. Wetherman Ordinary

Fulton County

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John R. Wetherman Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant R. Rodgers Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know Robert O. Lovett the witness swearing to the service and Lucien Harris & J. B. Drewry who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all faithful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Receipt of Fulton shows that R. Rodgers and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$210 for 1909 \$210 for 1910 \$210

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 14 day of Nov 1910

John R. Wetherman Ordinary

Fulton County

NOTES: Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the statements you make are true to the best of your knowledge and belief."

2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and in the presence of the applicant and witnesses.

3. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of, he and wife, address of his place of residence.

Additional Evidence.

^{my}To the Commissioner of Pensions.
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir,

Herewith I present a printed sheet, as Exhibit, with my application for Pension.

This Exhibit shows the Roster of the Georgia Military Institute Cadets, with my name on the roll of Company "B." It shows the time of entering service, and time of dissolution.

I beg leave to refer to the Official Records of the Government, Series 1, - Volume 53 - Supplement, Serial No 111, on Pages 36-37, and on Page 420.

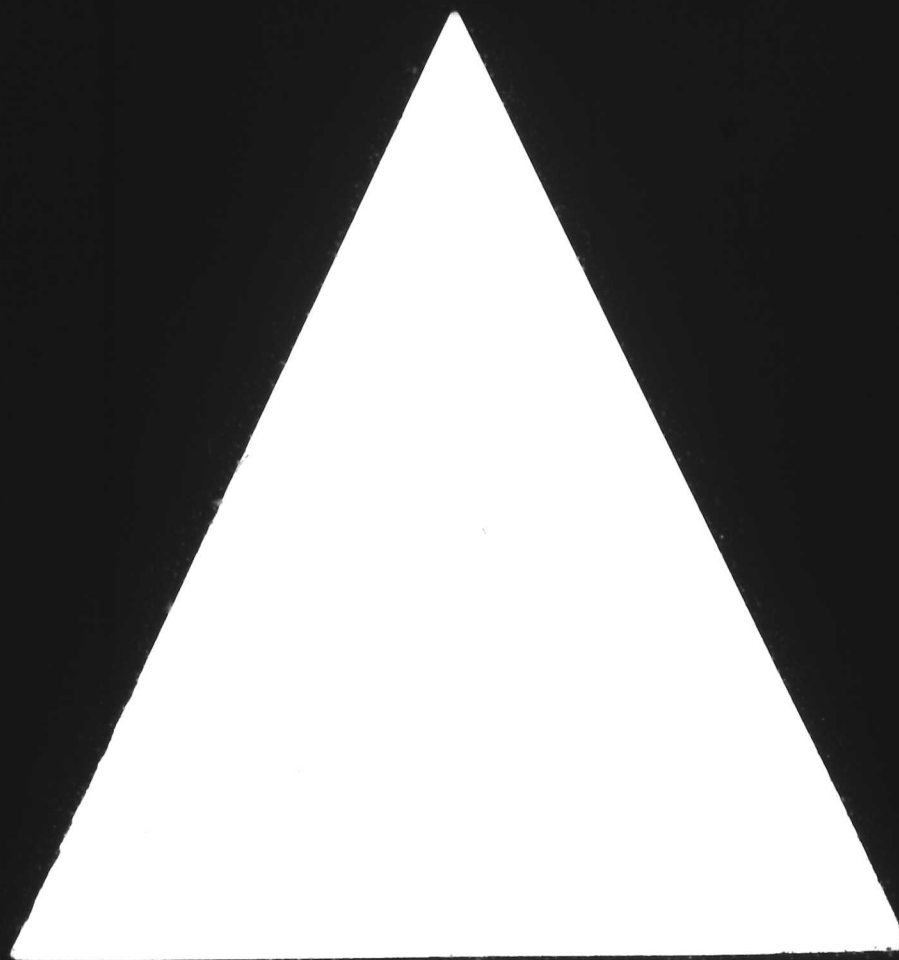
Respectfully submitted.

Robert L. Rogers,
Applicant.

^{my}Forward - Over -

See Roster and Sketch of Service.

ROSTER OF THE BATTALION OF THE
GEORGIA MILITARY INSTITUTE CADETS
 IN THE CONFEDERATE ARMY SERVICE IN THE CIVIL WAR



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

Rosell, J. C.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1890.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

In Case No. 5899

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.

Name _____

County _____

Disability _____

Amount, \$ *50.00*

Warrant issued *Mar 5* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

WHL
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____
day of _____ 1901.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

CODE SECTION 129.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 57299
**INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.**

Name *J. E. Roesel*
County *Fulton*
Disability _____
Amount, \$ *50.00*
Warrant issued *Nov 5* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. E. Roesel
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

CODE SECTION 129.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 293
**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.**

Name *J. E. Roesel*
County *Fulton*
Disability *Amended Rheser*
Amount, \$ *50.00*

May 15 1901.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. E. Roesel
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears G. E. Ruessel of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1864; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 2, of 1st Regiment of 1st Volunteers, 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 19th day of July, 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

was wounded below the knee in the right leg rendering him unable to do manual labor

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$5.00 Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the G. E. Ruessel day of March, 1900. POST OFFICE

M. M. M.
NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. M. M. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Ruessel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of March, 1900.

M. M. M.
Ordinary Fulton County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears G. E. Ruessel of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1864; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 2, of 1st Regiment of 1st Volunteers, 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 19th day of July, 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

wounded below the knee in the right leg rendering him unable to do manual labor

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$5.00 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the G. E. Ruessel day of January, 1901. Postoffice Atlanta Ga

John R. Wilkinson
NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. E. Ruessel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of January, 1901.
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Dooley, J. C.
Fulton Co

CODE SECTION 138.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *42*

**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name *J. E. Dooley*
County *Fulton*

Co. *D* Regiment *4th*

Disability *wound R knee*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1/14 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Penitentiaries.

WARRANT HANDED TO *ML*

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

No later

RECEIVED BY _____

FOR THE SUMS HERE TO BE ATTACHED PENSION

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,)

Fulton County.)

Personally appears E. E. Roedel of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Volunteer in Company I, of 9th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, 6th Legion's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 19 day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in the knee below in right leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fifty Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of JAN 13 1902 1902. } E. E. Roedel Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,)
Fulton County.)

I, John R. Wilkerson do certify that I am well acquainted with E. E. Roedel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

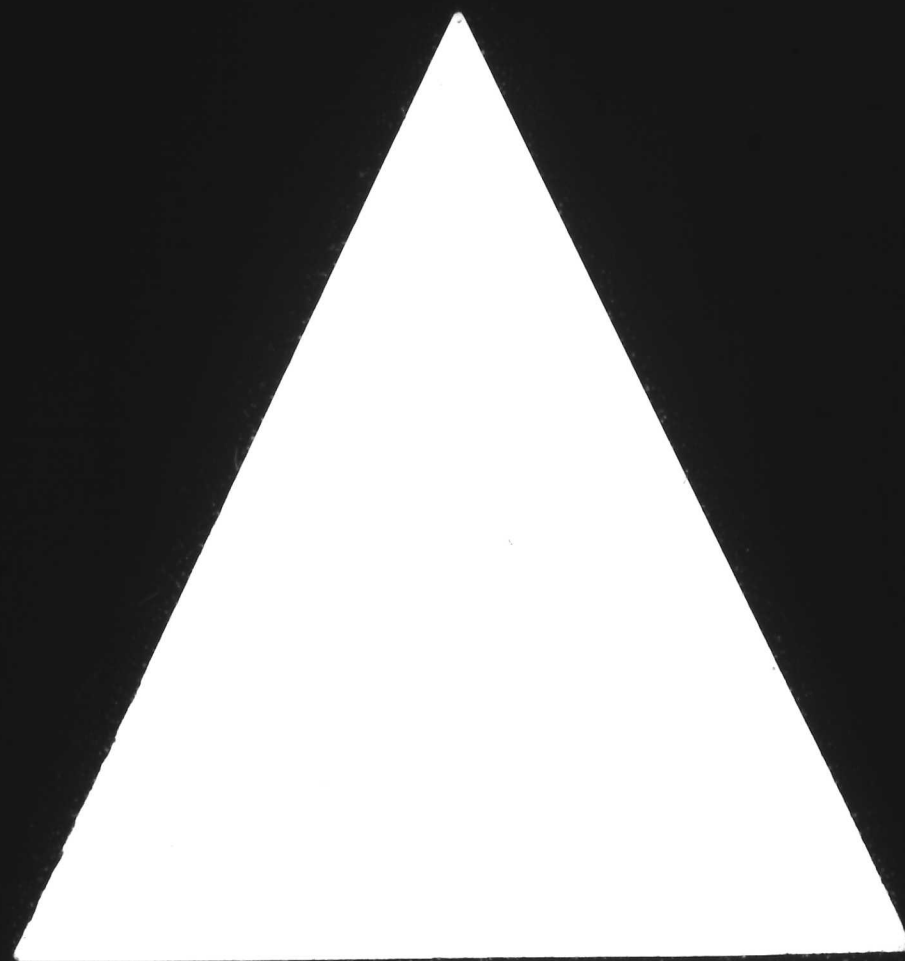
Given under my official signature and seal, this 13 day of JAN 13 1902 1902.



John R. Wilkerson Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS



Pension office 10-16-1912.

Applicant must state and prove what did her husband do from the time he came home in Apr. 1864 to the end of the war. Did he enlist again, if so state company and regt. and when and how he got out of service; the witness as to service does not ~~know~~ know anything from Dec 1863 to Apr. 1st 1868, must prove this service by someone who knows it is true.

J.W. Lindsey Com of Penelope.

*Permit to - 12 -
Church Legion - Ept
Herald - Boston
July 2 - 1863
Sister - Sept
1863 -*

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Fulton

Name

Rogers July Ann

Widow of

1861-73

Church Legion

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Penelope

Chas. P. Hyrd, State Printer

2/10-1913

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Judyann Rogers of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Judyann Rogers, Fulton Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? all my life - 74 years
3. When, where and to whom were you married? To Thos. B. Rogers, Forsyth Co. Georgia, January 1857
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service) Barkshire Co. Georgia Infantry
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 11, 1864, same with us
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No. This fact is not recorded
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? X
8. Where was his command when he left? X
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? X
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? X
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? X
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? X
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? X
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? X
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? X
- j. When and where did your husband die? July 20, 1911, Fulton Co. Ga.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? X
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None.
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None
Give list and cash value. X
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? \$50.00 per year
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? X

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

day of Nov 1911 at Fulton County, Georgia.
John R. West Ordinary.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Fulton

Name

Rogers Judy Ann

Widow of

Thos. B. Rogers

Churchman Rogers

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Form P. First State Printed

Satisfy that we have is a citizen of Sumner County & his stolen is awarded of free credit of being ~~attorney~~ Sumner County

Personally before me comes W. D. Jones who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Deluth Crockett Community

2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Judy Ann Rogers applicant? forty years

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) forty years

4. When and to whom was she married? Thomas B. Rogers How do you know? by personal reputation

5. How long and since when did you know Thomas B. Rogers her husband? for 4 years

6. When and where did Thomas B. Rogers the husband of Applicant die? 1911 in Ellenton County

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? None

9. Were they divorced? Yes

10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Thomas B. Rogers enlist? in the 1st Georgia Cavalry Regiment in 1862

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? in the 1st Georgia Cavalry Regiment in 1862

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? at Appomattox 1st April 1865

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you at home and how came you there? by train

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes where was he? at Appomattox when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) at Appomattox 1st April 1865 By whose authority did he leave his Command? by the General and how long was he granted leave? for the balance of the war How do you know all this? by personal knowledge

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? None

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of November 1912 W. D. Jones Ordinary.

of Sumner County.

Sumner County. J. E. Rogers & J. D. Nichols who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. Judy Ann Rogers of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908 and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property \$ None

Notes and accounts due \$ None

Total \$ None

Schedule (B). We know the property sold or away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$ None

Money, Notes and Accounts \$ None

Schedule (C). We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

12.0 Acres of land worth Life Estate \$ 600.00

Horses and Mules under will \$ None

Cows and Hogs \$ None

Other Property \$ None

Income and Earnings \$ 50.00

Total Value of all property and effects \$ 600.00

Sworn and subscribed before me this 12th day of Nov 1912 J. D. Nichols Ordinary.

of Sumner County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Sumner County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs. Judy Ann Rogers the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know W. D. Jones the witness who swears to the service of husband, and J. D. Nichols who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Nothing in Sumner Co. Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12th day of Nov 1912 John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

(SEAL.) Sumner County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

20
28
Rogers, Judy A. (Mrs.)
Fulton Co. 1920 E

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner
Under Act 1904**

For Thos H. Rogers Ordinary
of Fulton County
of Co. Brigade Regiment
Died Feb 15 - 1911
Amount \$ 125.00

Approved and ordered paid

Nov. 12 1920

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

✓

126.07
Paid

H. M. PATTERSON

ESTABLISHED 1880

FRED W. PATTERSON

**H. M. PATTERSON & SON
FUNERAL DIRECTORS**

96 North Forsyth Street

Adjoining Carnegie Library

Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 15, 1921.

Sold to Funeral Expenses of Mrs. Judy Ann Rogers:

Casket and Box
Embalming, Etc.
Constitution Notice
Journal Notice
Motor Hearse
Card of Thanks

75
15
4
4
25
2

32
50

25

126

07

{Fulton County
Georgia}

Personally appeared before me H.M.
Patterson who on oath states that the above
account is correct, due and unpaid.

Sworn to me this March 17, 1921.

Arthur R. Myerbut
C.C.O.

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes H. H. Patterson of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Judy Ann Rogers of said County, and that he was on the Widows Pension Roll Fulton County at the time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 15 day of February, 1911, and that a Pension of One Hundred Twenty five Dollars was due him and unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$126.07 Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 18 day of March, 1911
Arthur R. Marshall Ordinary.
Fulton County.

GEORGIA, _____ County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

I, Thos. H. Jeffers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know H. H. Patterson, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Judy Ann Rogers while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the Widows Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1910 and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal this 18 day of March, 1911
Thos. H. Jeffers Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTE.—Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value of each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for instructions.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON APPLICATION FOR PENSION OF MRS. JUDY ANN ROGERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA }
FULTON COUNTY }

Personally before me comes Mrs. Judy Ann Rogers of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she has applied for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and that the same was returned to the Ordinary of said County for additional information, and submits the following affidavit, to-wit:

My name is Judy Ann Rogers, and I reside in Fulton County, State of Georgia.

I have been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia all my life. I was born in said State of Georgia on June 30, 1838.

I was married to Thos. B. Rogers, in Forsyth County, Georgia, on the 18th day of January, 1857.

My husband enlisted in the Confederate Army or Georgia Militia, Company "B", 42d or 43 Ga. Regiment, Cherokee Legion, Iversons Brigade, Infantry, Capt. Hubbard Barker, in September of 1863, and he remained with his Company during the full six months for which time he enlisted, and was discharged with his Company at Rome, Ga., April, 1864. He left his command only when he was discharged, and returned home to Forsyth County, and received a detail to tan leather for the Confederate Government, and did tan for the Confederate Government continually until the close of the War, 1865. Said Tannery was located in Forsyth County, Georgia, and was known as the "Rogers Tan Yard", and on account of him this detail he did not reenlist in the regular service of the Army of the Confederate States. He was never captured by the enemy.

My husband died in Milton County, Georgia, on the 20th day of July, 1911, and we were residing together at the time of his death. I did not own any property of any description on November 4, 1908, and have not sold or given away any property since the 4th day of November, 1908. I have no income of any description, nor of any value, and I have not heretofore been paid a pension by the State.

Judy Ann Rogers
her
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me

the 4th day of Feb, 1913.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary
of Fulton County.

State of Georgia
Forsyth County

Personally before me came
H. C. Williams of said State and County and
after being duly sworn in oath says that
he knew personally Thos. B. Rogers and that
departant and the said Thos. B. Rogers enlisted
in the Confederate Service Company "B"
and Barker's Company Cherokee Legion
Overseers Brigade, that they enlisted about the
last of August or early in Sept. 1863, and that
the said Thos. B. Rogers did military service
at Rome Ga. and served his term of enlistment
when he was discharged, the term of enlistment
being Six months the said Thos. B.
Rogers being honorably discharged about
the last of February 1864.

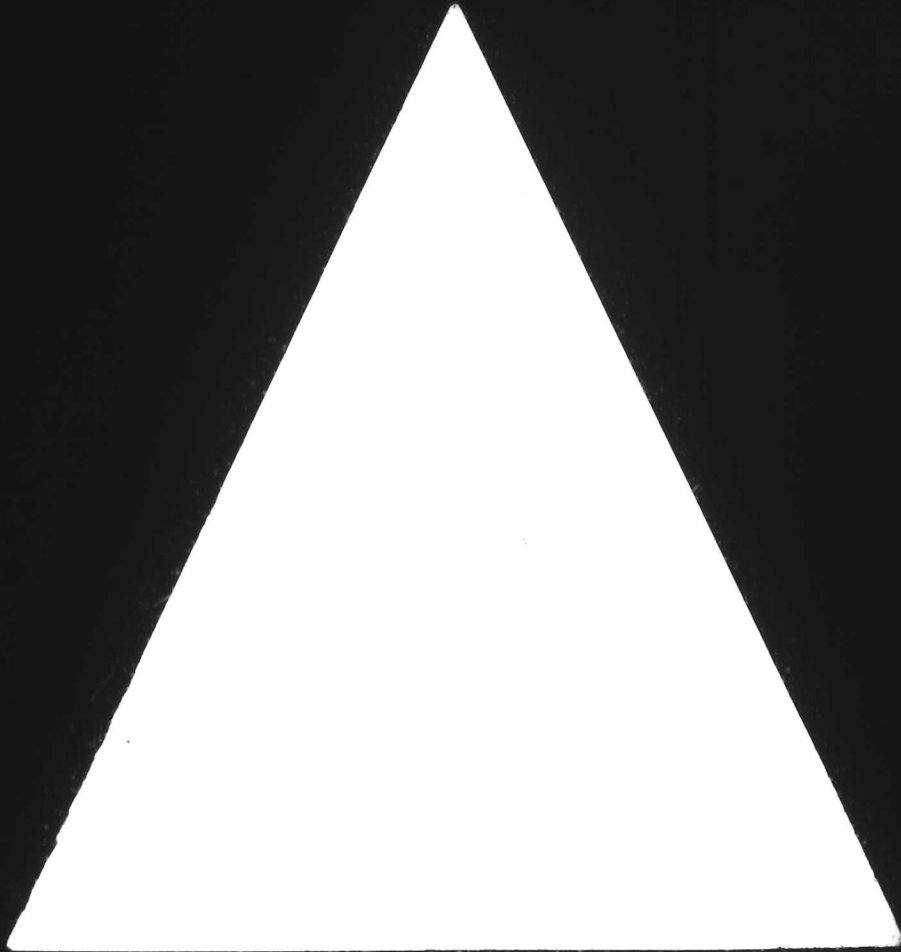
Sworn to and Subscribed
before me this 21st day of Jan'y 1912.

H. C. Williams
Lieut. Co. B. Cherokee Legion
Ordinary

The State of Texas,
County of Parker

In matter of Personal
Claim of Judy Ann Rogers, Widow
of Thomas B. Rogers, on this day
personally appeared ^{before} me the under
signed authority E. P. Rogers to me
known to be known to be a credible
person who being by me duly
sworn upon his oath deposes
and says that he is personally
acquainted with the Claimant Mrs
Judy Ann Rogers Widow of Thomas
B. Rogers deceased, and that the
said Thomas B. Rogers while in the
army stationed at Rhine Georgia, was
detached to tan Leather for the
Confederate Government early in
the year of 1864 and was engaged
in tanning leather for the said
Confederate Government at the Rogers
Farm yard in Forsyth County Georgia until
the close of the Civil War. E. P. Rogers
Subscribed and sworn to before
me this the 21 day of Jan'y 1912. R. P. Stone
JP and Ex-officio Notary Public Parker Co.
Texas

*Wm. ex officio Notary Public. Hurley Co.
Texas.*



State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Dec 10, 1937.

John Cicero Rogers enlisted as
a private in Co. C, 24th Battn.
Ga. Cavalry Dec. 15, 1862. R.
transferred to Co. D, 7th Regt.
Ga. Cavalry Feb. 1864. Roll
for Oct. 1864, last on file,
shows him present.
Admitted to General Hospital
#9, Richmond, Va., Nov. 12,
1864. Returned to duty Nov.
13, 1864.
No later record.

James D. Anderson
Director Confederate Records
Div.

is a pensioner

E. Rogers, J. C. (M. D. Emmer)
Fulton County
6-1938

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County..... **FULTON**
Name..... **MRS. J. C. ROGERS**
Widow of..... **JOHN C. ROGERS**
Date of Marriage..... **April 22, 1903**
Date of Husband's Death..... **May 30, 1914**
Company..... **Co. C, 24th Battn. Ga. Cavalry**
..... **and Co. D.**
Regiment..... **7th Regiment Ga. Cavalry**
Approved..... **12/30/37** 193.....
B. J. Anderson
CONFEDERATE DIVISION
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

NOV 12 1937

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Ordinary's Certificate

FULTON COUNTY.

I, **Thomas B. Jeffries** Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know **Mrs. J. C. Rogers** the applicant for pension, that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know **Mrs. W. B. Rogers**

the witness who swears to the ~~marriage of husband and wife~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this **9th** day of **Dec.** 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

of *W. B. Rogers* County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by the Ordinary.
5. Attach certificate of marriage, license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by name, person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application form.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in regard throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

27th April

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County **FULTON**

Name **MRS. J.C. ROGERS**

Widow of JOHN C. ROGERS

Date of Marriage... April 22 1903

Date of Husband's Death **May 30 1914**

H. C. 24 a Bath. 40 Embury
Company and Co

7th Regiment

Approved
10/20/79
1st Regiment (AR)

Approved: _____ Date: _____ 193

John F. Hall
Director.

CONFEDERATE DIVISION
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

THEY ARE NOT TO BE USED FOR THE PURPOSES OF THE ACT.

NOV 12 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FULTON

COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know. Mrs. J. C. Rogers the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. M. B. Power the witness who swears to the ~~service of husband and~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 2th day of Nov. 1917.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

of FULTON County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

..COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. J.C. Rogers

Personally appears before me, Mrs. J.C. Rogers of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION 1.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. J. C. Rogers, 364-14th. St. N.W. Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? **58 Yrs.**
- Give date, or year, of your birth. **Feb. 8. 1879** Age? **58**
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
April 22, 1903. (2) White County, Ga., (3) John Cicero Rogers
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? **No**
- b. When and where did your first husband die? **May 20 1914, Belton Ga.**
- c. Were you residing together when he died? **Yes**
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
- e. Are you now a widow? **Yes**
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? **No**
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
Co. C. 24th. Battrn. Ga. Cal. Dec 15 1862
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
 - a. For what cause did he leave?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave?
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?
 - d. In what way?
6. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
7. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
8. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
9. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
10. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24 day of Sept 1937

of FULTON County.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs J. L. Rogers Applicant.

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. J.C. Rogers,
who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was **not** a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24 day of Sept, 193 7.

W. H. K. Rogers, Ordinary,

Fulton

County.

Mrs J. C. Rogers

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

of said State and County is hereby presented
as a witness in support of the application of _____ for the pension
provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920
and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers
as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) _____ applicant
2. How long and since when have you known _____ applicant
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? _____
4. When and to whom was she married? _____ How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know _____ her husband?
6. When and where did _____ the husband of applicant, die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? _____
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? _____ Were they divorced? _____
- If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did _____ enlist? (Give date and place) _____
10. How did you obtain your information of this service? _____
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) _____
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.) _____
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? _____ If not, where were you _____ and how came you there? _____
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? _____ If not where was he? _____ and how came him there? _____ When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) _____ By whose authority did he leave his Command? _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically) _____
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? _____
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? _____ If so, when and where? _____ In what prison was he held? _____ and when released? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

_____ day of _____, 193 _____

_____, Ordinary

of _____ County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

(Witness)

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

This Certifies that

JOHN C. ROGERS,

and

MISS. EMMA PATTON

were united in the

HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

By A. H. STARGEL, M. G.,

On the 22d. day of APRIL in the year of our Lord 1903.

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record

book "C" page 64

This 6th.

day of OCTOBER

1937.

A. L. Dorsey.

Ordinary

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HART BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary.
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MRS. J. C. ROGERS, WIDOW OF JOHN C. ROGERS,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1900, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

L. Thos. "Pat" Gillem

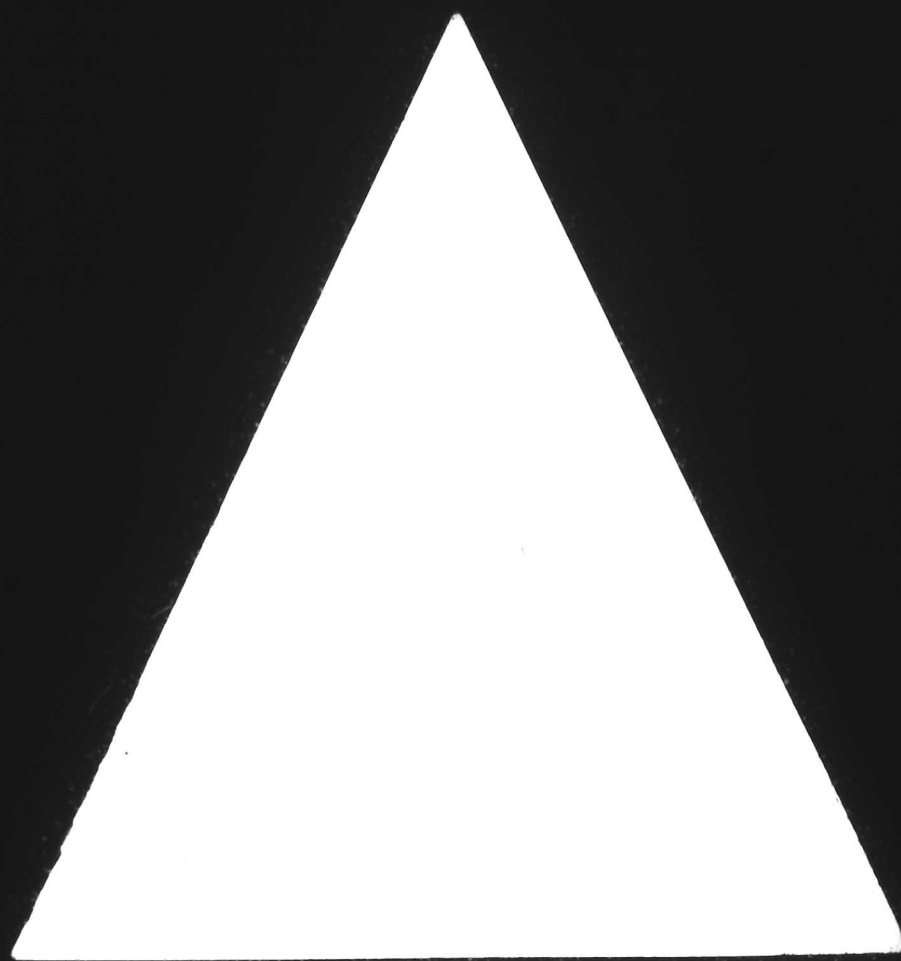
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

State of Georgia
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now
comes Mrs. W.R. Bowen who upon oath
says that she knows Mrs. J.C. Rogers and
knows that she was living with her husband Jno. Cicero Rogers
at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his
death and is now his dependent widow.
Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 24 day of Sept 1937

R. Marshall
O.C. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

Mrs W R Bowen



1. Before any questions are answered the applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that the answers you make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth." So help you God." Swears make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.

2. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.

3. If the affidavit be made before the ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

4. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable.

5. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

6. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

If not, prove marriage, by some person or by general reputation.

INSTRUCTIONS:

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Given under my hand and seal of office this 30 day of JULY, 1937.

of Fulton County.

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries

Mrs. Mamie Rogers

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Mrs. Mamie Rogers the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. J. U. Barber

the witness who swears to the ~~same~~ same marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Ordinary's Certificate

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. Mamie Rogers

Widow of Woodson Monroe Rogers

Date of Marriage 21st Dec 1865

Date of Husband's Death Aug. 30, 1916

Company 1st Regt. N.C. Cavalry

Regiment 1st Regt. N.C. Cavalry

Approved Sept 22 1937

H. G. Jeffries Director.

AUG 19 1937

State Dept. Public Welfare, Atlanta, Sept. 27, 1938.

Records show that Woodson M. Rogers, surname also borne as Rogers, private, Co. K, 1st Regt. North Carolina Infantry (6 months, 1861), C.S.A. enlisted Apr. 25, 1861, at Lincolnton, age 21 years, residence Lincoln County, N. C. Roll for July-Aug. 1861, last on file, shows him present.

Records also show that Woodson M. Rogers, private, Co. F, 1st Regt. North Carolina Cavalry, C. S. A., enlisted Moh. 21, 1862, at Charlotte, age 22 years, residence Catawba County, N. C. Captured near Madison C.H., Sept. 28, 1863; imprisoned at Van Capitol Prison, Washington, Md. and Elmira, N. Y., and at the latter place he was paroled Moh. 10, 1865, and sent to James River, Va., for exchange. Received, Boulware's Wharf, James River, Va., Moh. 15, 1865 (Washington Record).

H. G. Jeffries Director, Confederate Records Div.

Original filed
returned
July 16/1938

Records also show

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

Records also show

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

son M. Rodgers, pri

1st Regt. North Car

O. S. A., enli

1862, at Charlotte

years, residence (

ty, M. C.

Captured near Madi

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Mamie Rogers
Widow of Woodson Monroe Rogers
Date of Marriage Aug. 30, 1916
Date of Husband's Death Aug. 30, 1916
Company 1st Regt. North Carolina
Regiment 1st Regt. N.C. Cavalry
Approved Sept 27, 1937
Director John J. Green

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mamie Rogers the applicant for pension: that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. J. U. Suter the witness who swears to the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 30 day of July, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me Mrs. Mamie Rogers of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. Mamie Rogers 141 Wellington St., S.W., Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Since the age of 2 years
Give date, or year, of your birth. July 6th, 1870 Age? 67
3. (1)When, (2)where and (3)to whom were you married? May 8, 1892
W. M. Rogers
 - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
 - b. When and where did your first husband die? Aug. 30, 1916, Lithonia, Ga.
 - c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
 - d. If not, how long had you resided apart? ---
 - e. Are you now a widow? Yes
 - f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
 - g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? ---

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
April 25, 1861, Lincoln Co., N.C., Co., K, Bethel Regt., Conf. Army, Later Co. F, 9th Regt. N.C. State Troops, Discharge shows J.W. Pagram, Asst. Adht. Gen.
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
Date of discharge Mar. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va.
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Don't know
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? ---
5. When did he leave the Command? Mar. 15, 1865
 - a. For what cause did he leave? Discharged
 - b. By whose authority did he leave? J. W. Pagram, Asst. Adj. Gen.
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? ---
 - d. In what way? ---
6. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good
7. What effort did he make to return to his Command? ---
8. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? ---
9. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? He was
10. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? Released Nov. 14, 1864, Prisoner's Camp, Elmira, N. Y.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of July, 1937.
John J. Green Ordinary
of FULTON County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Mamie Rogers
Applicant.

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Mamie Rogers,
who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24th day of July, 1937

Clayton H. Mason, Ordinary,
C. C.
Fulton County.

Mrs. Mamie Rogers

STATE OF GEORGIA,

.....COUNTY.

.....of said State and County is hereby presented
as a witness in support of the application of.....for the pension
provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920
and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers
as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).....applicant
 2. How long and since when have you known.....
 3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen
of this State?.....
 4. When and to whom was she married?.....How do you know?
 5. How long and since when did you know.....her
husband?
 6. When and where did.....
the husband of applicant, die?
 7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?.....
 8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?.....
Were they divorced?.....
If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
 9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did.....enlist?
(Give date and place).....
 10. How did you obtain your information of this service?.....
 11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Com-
pany and Regiment? (Give dates.).....
 12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.).....
 13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?.....
If not, where were you.....and how came you there?
 14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?.....
If not where was he?.....and how came him there?
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.).....
By whose authority did he leave his Command?.....
and how long was he granted leave?.....
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and speci-
fically).....
 15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Com-
mand?.....
 16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?.....
 17. Was he captured as a prisoner?.....If so, when and where?.....
In what prison was he held?.....and when released?.....
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
.....day of, 193.....
....., Ordinary
of, County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
- (Witness)

This is a letter received by
me from Mr. Rogers son
(my step son)

(copy)

Sept 14 1916
Charlotte N.C.
R# 6 B# 116

Mrs. H. M. Rogers
Lithonia Ga

Dear Marie
Your letter came some days
ago. Sorry I could not be with
you. Your message came to me
at 10 o'clock at night. I wired you
at 12²⁵ am and was told they
could not deliver until 8 or 9
o'clock a.m. of Aug 31. You did not
state in your letter whether you got
my message or not. Though I guess
you did. Maith was at Lumberton and had
been operated on for appendicitis and
was in bad shape. I was shocked
to hear my father ^{was} dead. It came so
sudden I did not know which way
to turn or what to do.

- Poor old daddy he has worked hard all his life. in fact he was never satisfied unless he was at work. His mother died when he was two years old - his father died when he was about four years old - Father never could remember seeing his mother but could remember his father's death - and it was hard on him from that time on. Father was born in Cataraugus County (not Lincoln) as stated in his birth paper. He was born 1840 (not 1835 as stated in paper) Father was in the civil war and fought with Lee Jackson Stuart & Early. His war record is that of a brave man. While he was only a private his comrades

claim he wasn't actually affraid of anything. He is now numbered with the dead. May God rest his soul. My eyes are still giving trouble. Can't see to do particular work of any kind. Had an ulcer took off my right eye have to use the strongest glasses can be made. Still I am at work. I am glad to say Worth is all right and safe now. If I can be of any help to you let me know I am ready at any time.

Love to all
J. A. Rogers

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Judge Thos. H. Jeffries,
Ordinary, Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. MAMIE ROGERS, WIDOW OF WOODSON MONROE ROGERS,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of October, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of September 19 38.

L. Thos (Pat) Gillem

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

STATE OF GEORGIA

DEKALB COUNTY

This Certifies that W. M. Rodgers

and

Miss Mamie Braswell

WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

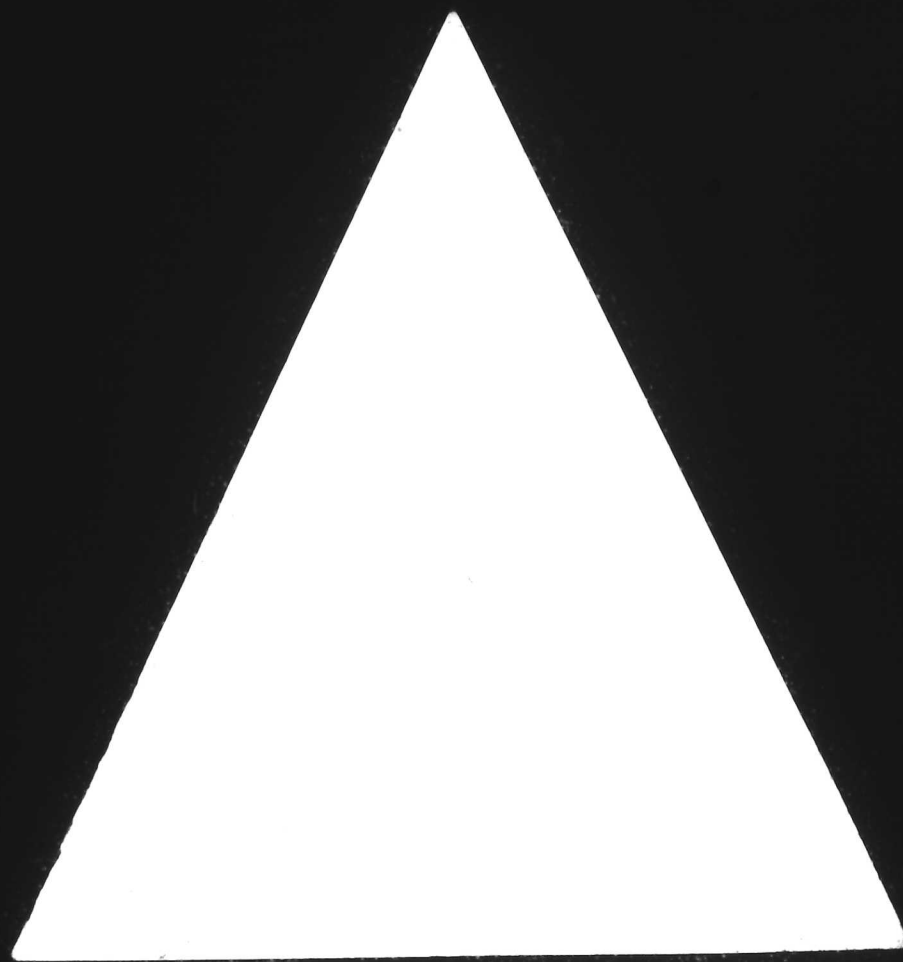
By J. R. King, M. G.

On the 5 day of May in the year of our Lord ~~192~~ 1892

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book F

page 277 This 29 day of July 1937

V. d. Morgan
ORDINARY



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 1916

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary L. Rogers
of
Fulton County,

Widow of _____

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 16 1900,

AND HANDED TO

cc. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary L. Rogers

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1834. That she is the Widow of

Geo M. Rogers

who was a soldier in Company

Co

of the

46th

Regiment of

Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

4th Mar

1862 and served in the Army up to

1865 That he lost his

life on the

6th

day of

Sept

1864

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Killed near Jonesboro Ga while in battle

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Thomas Co County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

16th day of Febr, 1900.

W B Metcalf Ordinary.

Post Office

Mrs. M. L. Rogers

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

County.

I, W B Metcalf Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Mary L. Rogers, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

1834

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 16th day of Febr, 1900.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 170

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary L. Rogers

or

Fulton County.

Widow of Geo. W. Rogers

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1901,

AND HANDED TO

clerk

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 132

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. L. Rogers

or

Fulton.

County,

Widow of

Co. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

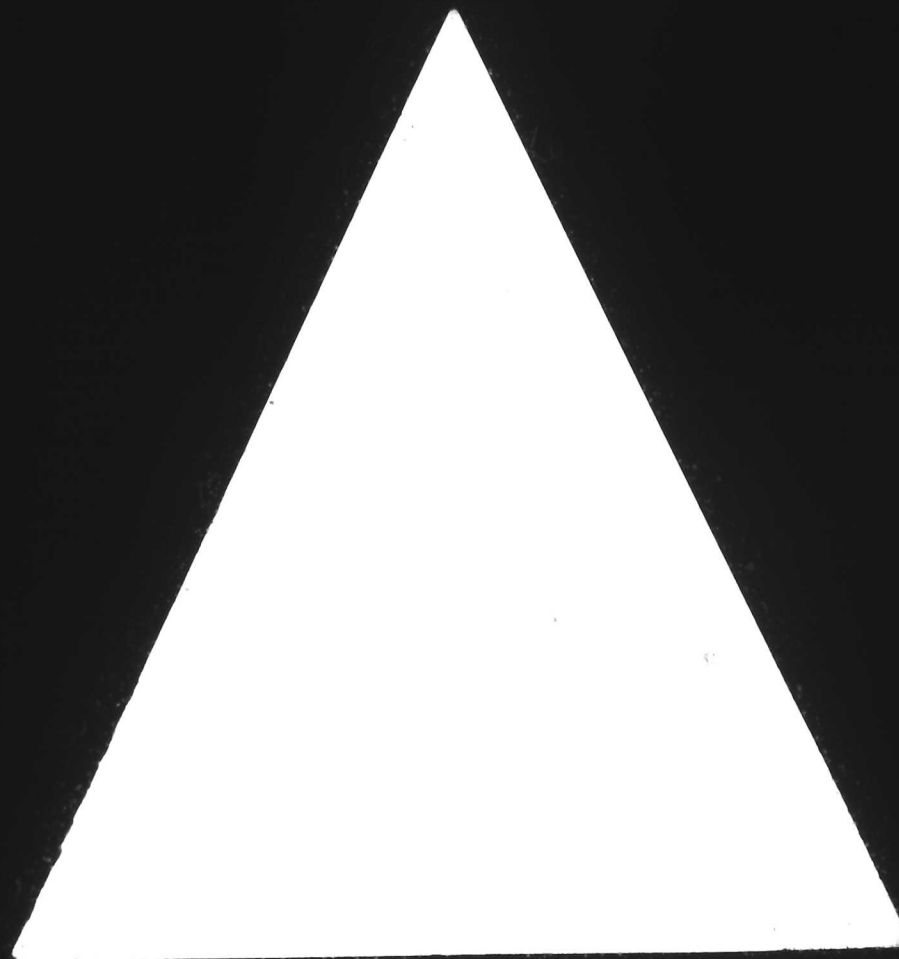
WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDED TO

clerk

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta, Ga.



Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

I, _____ of _____

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____

1900.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

In Solder's Home
see Fulton Co 1407
INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

Mc Rogers

Name *Mc Rogers*

County *Fulton*
Mc Both's artillery

Approved _____ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

6/1-1901

10/13-1912

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____ day of _____ 1900.
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.
Executed in presence of _____ [L. 8.]

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.
J. M. Rogers

Name M. Rogers

County Fulton
M. Rogers

Approved _____ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner

WARRANT HANDED TO

44-1907

10/13-1907

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Fulton County, Georgia
J. M. Rogers of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office) J. M. Rogers Bottom
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Resided 15 1/2 years
3. When and where were you born? Spaulding S.C. 1834
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? enlisted in Sept 1861 Charleston S.C. in Company of M. B. B. Artillery
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Three years and six months
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? Captured near Schville N.C. April 10 1865
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? None
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Living on farm
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? About six years
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Fulton & Cobb
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By my children
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I can't say
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year? Did not do any
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? No family
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1900. } J. M. Rogers Applicant
_____ Ordinary, _____ County.

Southampton COUNTY.

B. M. Bennett and J. T. Rogers, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. M. Rogers for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? B. M. Bennett and J. T. Rogers, Ma. wife, in Norfolk Co. S.C.
2. Are you acquainted with J. M. Rogers the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? We have known him for fifty years
3. Where does he reside and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Georgia, since 1870
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He enlisted in McReath's Light Artillery. We were with him
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Three year and 24 month
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Near Asheville N.C. April 10 1865
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
9. Was applicant present? Yes
10. If he was not present, where was he? When did he leave his command? For what cause? By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has nothing
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Nothing
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? Not that we know of
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? It is bad, he has rheumatism and is old & unable to work
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By his children
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? X
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is old and infirm and is afflicted with rheumatism
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? We have none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6th day of Oct 1900. B. M. Bennett Witness.
J. T. Rogers
J. M. Harrelson Notary Public
Ordinary.

Fulton COUNTY. }
 Personally came before me W. C. Fisher and S. H. Green, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully J. M. Rogers, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:
We find him old and very feeble and he is physically unable to earn a support by his own labor. His eye sight is defective and he is suffering with rheumatism and general debility.
 They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of Oct 1900. S. H. Green, M.D. Ordinary.
W. C. Fisher M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA. }
 Fulton COUNTY. }
 I, W. C. Fisher Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. M. Rogers resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 21st day of Jan 1870 and that the witnesses, viz: B. M. Bennett S. H. Green W. C. Fisher are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.
 I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 none Dollars of property, and in 1899 none Dollars of property.
 In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this 12 day of Oct 1900.
W. C. Fisher Ordinary,
 of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[i. s.]

Executed in presence of _____

COPIES RETURNED 1904.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

In State of Georgia Home
see ABIGEN to 1401

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name

County

On

WARRANT ISSUED

WARRANT ISSUED

130 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

etc

Geo. W. HAMMOND, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

State of Georgia,

Fulton County,

Personally appears 3m Rogers of Fulton
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the _____ day of _____ 1870; that he is 30 years old
and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of S.C.) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company _____ of _____
th Regiment of Crawford Brigade; that his physical condition is as
follows: _____

Superiority & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning
by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906. In earlier years ever since.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
_____ day of Jan, 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary

State of Georgia,

Fulton County,

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with 3m Rogers
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____
day of Jan, 1907.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

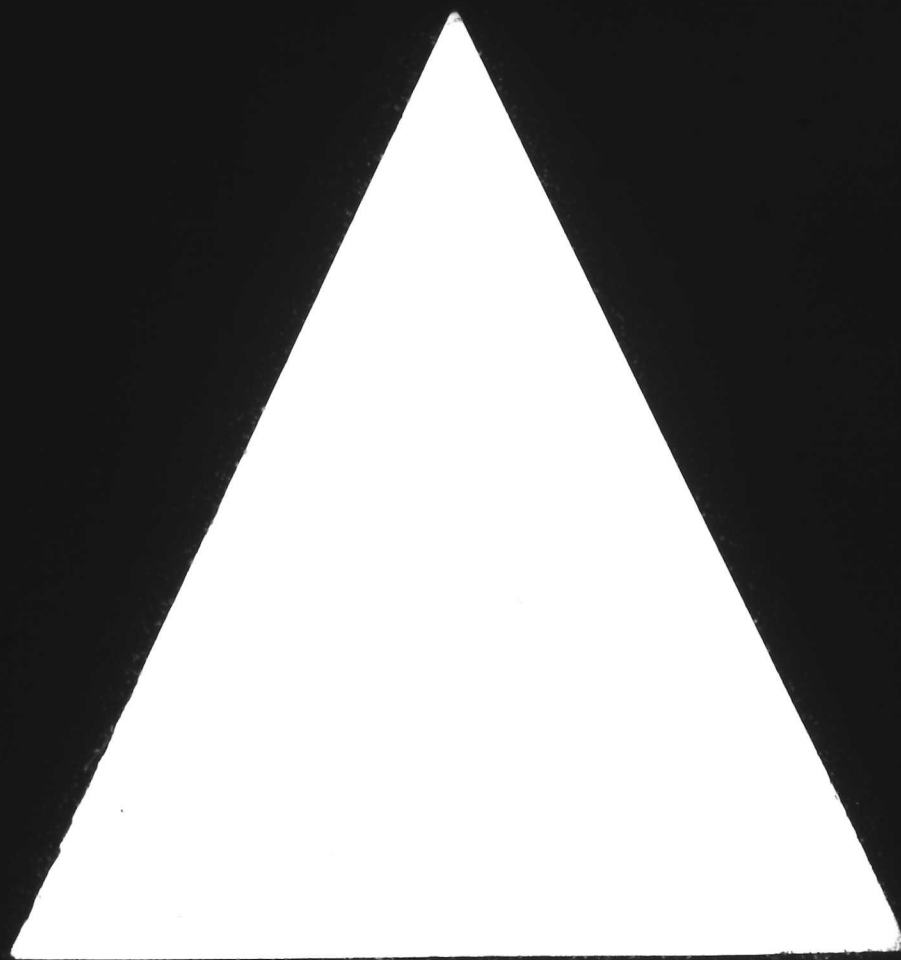


NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Soldiers Home Jan 1st 1907
Mr R. M. Rogers an inmate of the
Confederate Soldiers Home of Georgia
is this day discharged by his own
request

Capt R. L. Parry
Supt of Home

W. S. Thomson
President Pro tem



Approved *Mrs. Bettie Rook*
for 1932

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
 Husband Was on the Pension Roll
 of Georgia.

County *Fulton*
 Name *Mrs. Bettie Rook*
 Widow of *Samuel G. Rook*
 Company *F.*
 Regiment *20 A.S.*
 Date of Husband's Death *July 21, 1921*
 Date of Marriage *Dec 15 1880*
 Approved *John Clark*
Dec 19 1931

JOHN W. CLARK,
 Commissioner of Pensions

STATE OF GEORGIA

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

Fulton COUNTY

I, *Thos H. Johnson*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. *Bettie Rook*, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know *David O. Givens*, the witness *and* *Wm. C. Givens*, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *13* day of *Aug*, 19*31*
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)
Thos H. Johnson Ordinary,
Fulton County

Instructions:
 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
 4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

State of Georgia
Pension Department
Atlanta

JOHN J. HUNT
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

December 19th, 1931.

Judge Thomas H. Jeffries,
Ordinary, Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Judge:

IN RE: Application for pension for Mrs. Bettie
Rook, widow of Samuel G. Rook.

I have approved this application, to take effect
January 1st, 1932, upon the grounds that the husband was a
pensioner of the State of Georgia, and that the marriage
is proven to have taken place prior to the year 1861.

Please make proper record hereof in your office, as
required by law.

With best wishes,

Very truly yours,

John J. Hunt
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Bettie Rook
Widow of Samuel G. Rook
Company F.
Regiment V. A. S.
Date of Husband's Death Jan 15 1881
Date of Marriage Dec 15 1881
Approved Wm. H. Jeffries
1931

JOHN W. CLARK
Commissioner of Pensions

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I
know Mrs. Bettie Rook, the applicant for pension; that she is the person
she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since
January 1st, 1920; that I also know Wm. H. Jeffries, the witness as to
marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affi-
davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith
and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 13 day of Aug, 1931

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary,

Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Samuel G. Rook, private, Co. F,
20th Regt. South Carolina Infan-
try enlisted Jan. 20, 1863 at
Newberry.

Surrendered, Greensboro, N.C.
Apr. 26, 1865.

Only Washington recd.
Fulton County indor

GRANT & LONG
ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS AT LAW
704-B-7 ATLANTA NATIONAL BANK BLDG
TE SPHON WALNUT 1897
ATLANTA, GA.

October 13, 1931.

Hon. J. J. Hunt,
Commissioner of Pensions,
State Capitol,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:-

Thank you very kindly for your letter of October 7th
explaining the situation with reference to Mrs. Betty Rook's
application for pension

We note that Mrs. Rook's application for enrollment in
her own right will be passed upon before January 1st. Please
advise if Mrs. Rook can be heard personally when the application
comes up, and if not, have you any and all information necessary
to be furnished by her in support of her claim.

Thanking you to advise with reference to this, we are

Very truly yours,

GRANT & LONG

BY *AW Long*

AWL:LD

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes *Mrs. Bettie Rook* of said County,
who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of *Samuel G. Rook*
to whom, in the County of *Richmond* State of *Ga.* she was married on
the *15* day of *Dec.* 18*80*, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to
the date of his death in *July* 19*31*, and that she has not since his death remarried; at
the time of his death he was a resident of *Fulton* County, in said State
of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$*100.00*
in *Fulton* County for 19*25*, on account of being a soldier in Company *F*,
10th S. G. Regiment (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of *Ga.* and she
has, continuously, resided there since *Nov - 1892* day of *Nov - 1892*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

13 day of *Aug*, 19*31*

William R. Markut Ordinary

of *Fulton* County.

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Mrs. Bettie Rook
(Applicant)
386 Parslow Drive N.E.
apt. 5

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes *Miss Susan Phillips* known to be
a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says
that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. *Bettie Rook*, who made the foregoing
affidavit, is the lawful widow of *Samuel G. Rook* who died in *Fulton*
County in said State of *Ga.* on the *29* day of *July*, 19*31*,
and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of *Samuel G. Rook*
the *15* day of *Dec.* 18*80*; that she and he had resided together as husband
and wife, continuously, since *Nov - 1892* day of *Nov - 1892* and that
was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State *Ga.* from *Fulton*
County *Fulton* when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

13 day of *Aug*, 19*31*

William R. Markut Ordinary

of *Fulton* County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Miss Susan Phillips

October 7th, 1931.

Messrs Grant & Long,
Atlanta National Bank Bldg.,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Gentlemen:

Attention Mr. A. W. Long.

In reply to your letter of the 6th instant, I beg to say that Mrs. Betty Rook has filed in this Department an application for pension. November 1, 1930 was the last date on which applications for pension could be filed in this office to be passed upon for the rolls of 1931. Therefore, an approval, if granted, can only take effect for 1932 and thereafter.

Mrs. Rook has also filed an application for the remaining installments of Mr. Rook's pension for 1931, but Mr. Rook was not actively on the pension roll at the time of his death, but was an inmate of the Soldiers' Home.

The application of Mr. Rook for enrollment in her own right will be passed upon before January 1st, and the notice of disposition made of same will go to the Ordinary of Fulton County.

Very truly yours,

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

af1

STATE OF GEORGIA,

RICHMOND

COUNTY.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, or Justice of the Peace,

Or any Person Authorized to Celebrate:

THESE ARE TO AUTHORIZE AND PERMIT YOU

TO JOIN IN THE

Honorable State of Matrimony,

Mr. Samuel G. Hook -
OF THE ONE PART AND

Miss Lettie B. Benson
OF THE OTHER PART

ACCORDING TO THE RITES OF YOUR CHURCH.

Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, and this shall
be your authority for so doing.

Given under my Hand as Ordinary, for the County aforesaid this

14th day of December 1880

A. W. Watton
ORDINARY.

I hereby Certify, That Mr. Samuel G. Hook
and Miss Lettie B. Benson - were joined together in the

HOLY BANDS OF MATRIMONY

by me, on the 15th day of December 1880

Clement A. Cary


Return License to the Ordinary's Office to be Recorded.

Book "J" P. 393

County of Richmond,
ORDINARY'S OFFICE.

I, OSWELL R. EVE, Ordinary of Richmond County, State of Georgia, do hereby certify that ELIZABETH WHITE, who signed the foregoing certificate, is and was at the time of signing the same, duly qualified Clerk of my Court; that the attestation is in due form of law, and that all her official acts are entitled to full faith and credit.

WITNESS my official signature at the City of Augusta, this 11th day of August In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-one.


Ordinary, Richmond County, Ga.

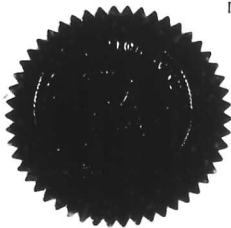
State of Georgia,
County of Richmond,
ORDINARY'S OFFICE.

I, ELIZABETH WHITE, Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of Richmond County, State of Georgia, do hereby certify that OSWELL R. EVE, who signed the foregoing certificate, is, and was at the time of signing the same, the Ordinary of Richmond County, Georgia, duly elected, commissioned and qualified, and that said signature is genuine.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF,

I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, at the City of Augusta, County and State afore-said, the 11th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-one.


Clerk Court of Ordinary, Richmond County, Ga.

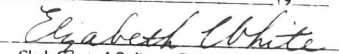


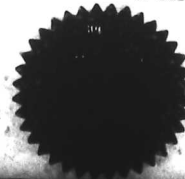
STATE OF GEORGIA,
COURT OF ORDINARY
COUNTY OF RICHMOND

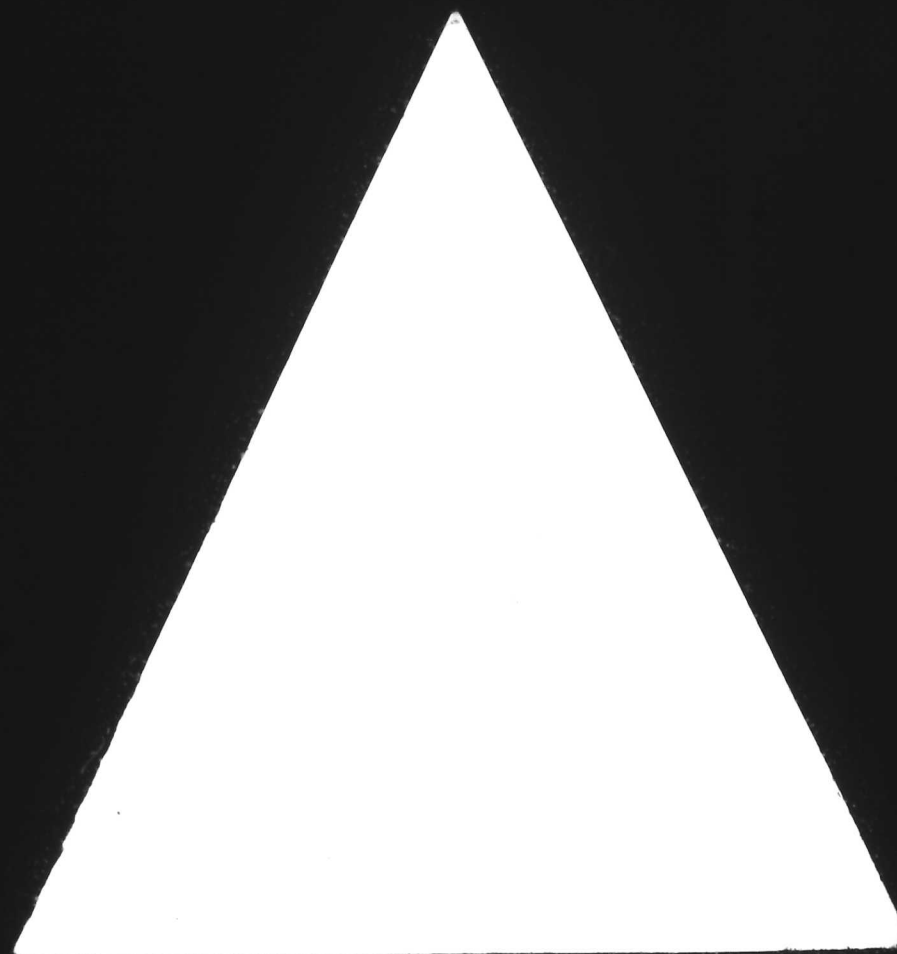
I, Elizabeth White, Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of marriage license and certificate of the marriage of Mr. Samuel G. Rook and Miss Bettie Benson - - - -

with the original record and files thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record and file, and that said Court is a Court of Record.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary this the 11th day of August 1931.


Clerk Court of Ordinary, Richmond County, Georgia





Reed Samuel Es.
Fulton Co.

No. du 1802

INDIGENT PENSION.

1905

Name Saul G. Reed

County Fulton

Co. 2d S. C. Regt.

Approved 1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, County
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Pension office 27 28/05
not an aged man. No poverty
is proven by any one in Co.
that knows. The effects of in-
firmity must be shown to be
so impaired his earning capac-
ity to the extent that he can
not earn his own support at
any kind of labor or calling.
To say that he cannot do man-
ual labor is not sufficient.
The law requires his condi-
tion be such that he cannot
do labor of any kind or any
calling. This all must be clear-
ly proven, cannot be presumed.

J. W. Lindsey
Com. Of Pens.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY }

I, _____, hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____ by _____ day of _____ 190____
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190____
Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Gullon COUNTY.

Personally came before me, *C. A. Brach D. C.* and
W. J. Joyner D. C., both known to me as reputable physicians
of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully
S. G. Rook applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:
*Dislocation of hip with apparent
fracture of acetabulum, resulting in
physical disability, disqualifying
him for manual labor.
We consider this disability permanent
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.* *C. A. Brach D. C.*
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
5th day of *Sept*, 1902, at *W. J. Joyner D. C.*
John R. Williamson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Gullon COUNTY.

I, *John R. Williamson* Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify
that the applicant *S. G. Rook* resides in said County, and has
been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____, 189____
and that the witnesses, viz., _____
are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath
hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1899 _____ Dollars of
property, and in 1900 _____ Dollars of property, in 1901
_____ Dollars of property, in 1902
_____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this _____ day of *Sept*, 1902, at _____
John R. Williamson Ordinary,
of *Gullon* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following
words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be
the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof
as above set out.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Gullon COUNTY.

Personally came before me, *C. A. Brach D. C.* and
W. J. Joyner D. C., both known to me as reputable physicians
of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully
S. G. Rook applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:
*Dislocation of hip with apparent
fracture of acetabulum, resulting in
physical disability, disqualifying
him for manual labor.
We consider this disability permanent
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.* *C. A. Brach D. C.*
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
5th day of *Sept*, 1902, at *W. J. Joyner D. C.*
John R. Williamson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Gullon COUNTY.

I, *John R. Williamson* Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify
that the applicant *S. G. Rook* resides in said County, and has
been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____, 189____
and that the witnesses, viz., _____
are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath
hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1899 _____ Dollars of
property, and in 1900 _____ Dollars of property, in 1901
_____ Dollars of property, in 1902
_____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this _____ day of *Sept*, 1902, at _____
John R. Williamson Ordinary,
of *Gullon* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following
words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be
the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof
as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Rock, Daniel S.
Fulton Co.*

Goos Backus 1284.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *200*

INDICENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name

County

Ct.

Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

44 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Penitentiaries

WARRANT HANDED TO

John W. Lindsey

no data

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears, Samuel G. Cook, of _____
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the _____ day of _____ 1892, that he is 59 years old
and by occupation Blacksmith, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of S. G.) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A, of 30th Regiment
of S. G.; that his physical condition is as
follows: Infirmary & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of None Dollars. I am now earning
by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____
day of _____ 1907.

John R. Williams Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

do certify that I am well acquainted with Samuel G. Cook
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____
day of _____ 1907.

Ordinary _____ County.

ADD
your
seal
here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Anderson COUNTY.

Personally came before me A. H. Cassin and
M. T. Brown, both known to me as reputable physicians
of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully S. L.

Byrd, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

That he is feeble, his left hip
has been dislocated and fractured
The injury has not, nor will ever improve
He is unable to earn a support at
any trade or calling.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23rd day of Nov., 1906.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

A. H. Cassin M.D.
M. T. Brown M.D.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Miss Bettie Roofs, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of A. E. Roofs, who was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from Fulton County for 1925, and at the time of his death on the 29 day of July, 1931, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of _____ Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Miss Ossie Phillips, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 4 of Sept., 1931

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H. Jeffers
Fulton County

for 1931
Fulton Co. County
1931

Application for Pension
Due Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)
The soldier - husband - died at time of death being and by virtue of the Pension Roll

Widow of A. E. Roofs

Date of Marriage Dec. 14 1880

Date of Death July 29 1931

Disapproved Not approved and ordered paid.

192
JONES - 21 - 11 - 1931

Commissioner of Pensions
Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Application for Pension for Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1901)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Bethie Rook of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of

A. G. Rook

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County in 1925 and was paid a Pension of One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars

from said County for Year quarter, 1925, and that the said Pensioner died in Fulton County on the 29 day of July, 1931

Applicant further swears that she married the said A. G. Rook on the 15 day of Dec, 1880, in Richmond County and State of Ga

and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that he be paid the pension due him

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4 day of Sept, 1931
William R. Moulton Ordinary } Mrs. Bethie Rook (L. S.)
Fulton County }
 (Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Miss Annie Phillips, who on oath says that she knew A. G. Rook while in life

and that he knows Mrs. Bethie Rook, the

above applicant; and knows that the said A. G. Rook

and Mrs. Bethie Rook, were living together as husband and wife, when the said A. G. Rook died on July 29, 1931

A. G. Rook was an inmate of the Soldiers Home, but he and his wife were not separated together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 29 day of July, 1931

and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4 day of Sept, 1931

William R. Moulton Ordinary } Miss Annie Phillips
Fulton County }
 (Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
 2nd. Do not use the enormous large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for issuing licenses to the clergy.
 3rd. The Ordinary must examine the blank after it is filed in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the same signed, and that each of application, when taken, is filed in.
 4th. Do not use any money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the pension.
 5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
 6th. Do not receive any money for your services as attorney or for this pension by signing name, as widow, except the name of husband, on the application.
 7th. Only the true pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to roll in her own right.

MEMORANDUM FOR JUDGE HUNT:

Mrs. Bettie Rook has made application for admission to the pension rolls in her own right, same having been filed here on August 14, 1931. Samuel G. Rook, the husband, was a pensioner of Fulton County, and entered the Soldiers Home in the year 1925 and remained there until his death, July 29, 1931, no pension having been paid to him after the year 1925. The marriage took place in the year 1880. The application is to be passed upon for the year 1932.

Mrs. Rook will today make application through the Ordinary of Fulton County, on the YELLOW blank, to be paid the August, September, October, November and December, 1931 installments of the pension which would have been paid to him had he lived to collect them, provided: he had been on the pension roll at the time of his death.

"No soldier who accepts the benefits of the Home provided for in this Act shall at the same time draw pension under the laws of this State, but if an inmate of said Home shall be in receipt of a pension from this State shall be given preference in the selection of inmates in said institution; provided, no soldier shall be admitted the year he receives from the State a pension."

-Act approved December 19, 1900.

QUESTIONS:

Can Mrs. Rook be admitted to the roll in her own right for the year 1932?

Can Mrs. Rook be paid the pension installments for the five months of 1931 when her husband was in the Soldiers Home at the time of his death, and, probably, would have remained there until the end of the year 1931 and thereafter, had he lived?

Georgia Hutton County

Personally came before me W L
McLendon who resides in said County
and worthy to be believed who on
oath says he is well acquainted
with S B Rook of said County.

1st That said S B Rook has no property
effects or income.

2nd Has had no property or income since 1862
and has disposed of same.

3rd He has no occupation now - his physical
condition is bad - fractured hip - old
age &c

4th He is unable to support himself at any
kind of labor, because of age and fractured
hip or dislocated hip.

5th He supported himself up to last July
when his hip was dislocated.

6th Has wife - 1 small daughter & little boy.
He is unable to support himself because of
the dislocated hip.

7th I have no interest in the recovery of a pension.
Have been his neighbor about 12 years.
Sworn to and Subscribed

before me Nov 22nd 1905

John W. Wadsworth } W L McLendon
Ordinary }

State of South Carolina, Hopedew
County of Laurens }
Personally came before me John W. Wadsworth of said
County South Carolina who is personally known by me
and makes oath and says, that he is personally acquainted
with Samuel B. Rook and has known him since the
year 1859, and knows of his own personal knowledge
that the said Samuel B. Rook was a member of
Company F, 20th Regiment of South Carolina Infantry
during the year 1862-1863, 1864 and
1865 up to the surrender at Greensboro North
Carolina in April 1865, when the said Rook was
captain of said company, and while he was
not a member of Co F he kept, he was a
member of Company A 3rd Regiment of South Carolina
Infantry in same brigade with the 20th of the Regiment, and
that he frequently saw S. B. Rook and was frequently
with him during our service in the army
and also makes oath that S. B. Rook was a
residence in South Carolina from 1865 until
was surrendered to the Federal army in April
1865, and that he saw S. B. Rook at Greensboro
N.C. at the time of surrender,
Sworn to before
me this the 14th day
of Sept 1905
John F. Boek
CCCP & G. S.
Laurens Co., S.C.

John W. Wadsworth
Co A 3rd Regt S.C. Inf

Residence Home Phone 133
Office Bell Phone 106

Office Hours 8 a. m. to 6 p. m.
P. O. Box 85

John F. Bolt

Clerk of Court Laurens County

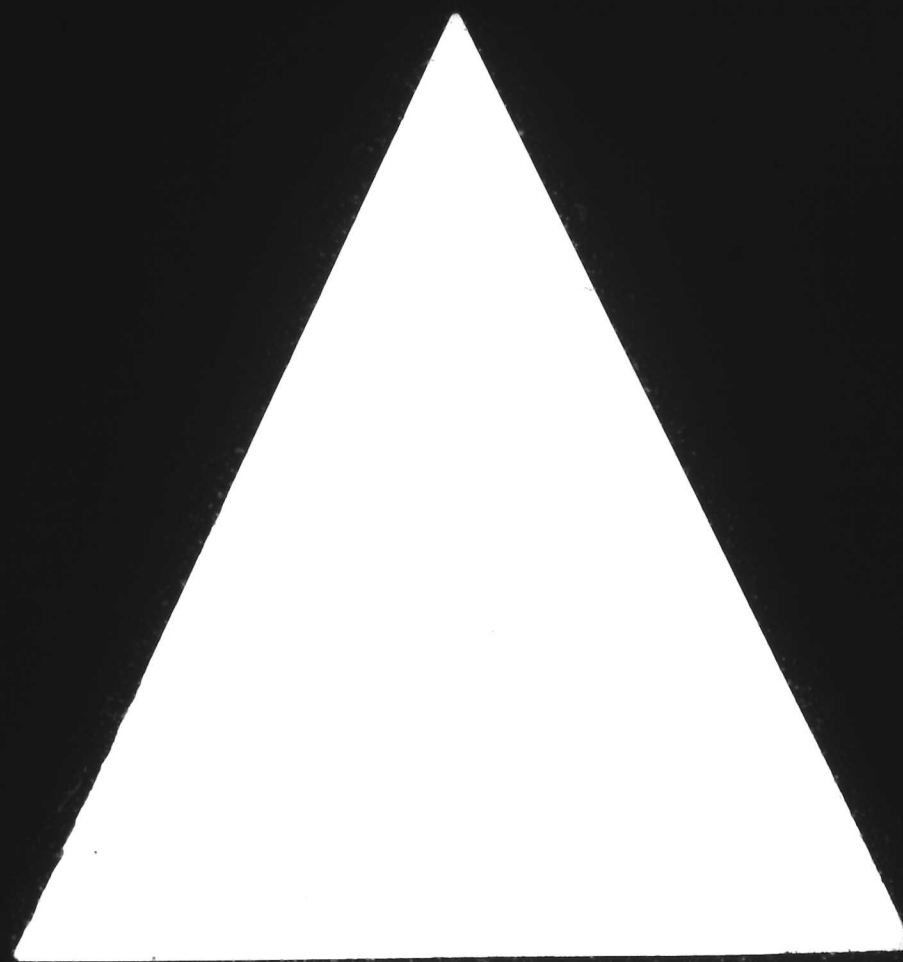
Office open every day except Sundays and Legal or National Holidays

Laurens C. H., S. C., *Sept 14* 1905

*This is to certify that I John
F. Bolt Clerk of Court for Laurens
County South Carolina have known
Captain John M. Handglen all
my life and know him to be
one the most respected Citizens of
our County having been a member
of the House from his County and
is now Mayor of the City of
Laurens and now a member of
the Board of Pension Commissioners
of Laurens County S.C.*

*John F. Bolt
Clerk of Court
Laurens Co.*

J.F.B.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190_____

Executed in presence of

[Seal.]

Rooney, Minerva
878-1000 Fulton Co
Ok for 1908 Paul

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. _____

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1905

Mrs *Minerva Rooney*

County of *Fulton*

Widow of *Nicholas Rooney*

Warrant issued _____ 190_____

and handed to

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

11/26/05

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 190 _____

(SEAL)

Executed in presence of _____

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally came Mrs. *Minerva Rooney*COUNTY OF *Fulton*widow of *Nicholas Rooney*

who says on oath she is the

to whom, in the County of

*Fulton*State of *Georgia*

she was married on the

20th day of *April*18 *87*that she remained his wife up to the *1st*day of *May*190 *5*

at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of *Fulton*

County, in said State of

Georgia, and was on the *Indigent*

pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed

a pension of \$ *6.00* per annum on account of being a soldier in Company *B**19th*Regiment, *Co.*

Volunteers of State

What affliction have you and how does it affect you? *General debility**and old age*What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? *Nothing*What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? *None*What have you acquired since and what income have you now? *Nothing. No income now*What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what purpose? *Had none to dispose of and I am alone in the world.*Deponent further says that she is now a resident of *Fulton* County, and has continuously resided in the State of Georgia since the *all day of her life*

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____, 190 _____

Minerva Rooney *her mark* *John P. Wrenkison*
Ordinary of *Fulton* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing

WIDOW'S PENSION,

190 *5*Mrs. *Minerva Rooney*County of *Fulton*Widow of *Nicholas Rooney*

Warrant issued _____ 190 _____

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

11/24/05

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. _____

Rooney, Minerva
Fulton Co.
11/24/05

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF Fulton } Personally came Michael Kennedy
James Mc Gee. and
known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Minerva Rooney
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of Nicholas Rooney
who died in Fulton County and State of Georgia on the
11 day of May 1905, and that she has not since married; that she became his
wife on the _____ day of _____ 18____, and so remained up to the time of his death,
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the _____ day of August 1857
With what affliction does she suffer? She is very old and
feeble and generally broke down
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? None
What has she in her possession and control now? None
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? By her husband

I have no personal interest in the pension asked for
Michael Kennedy (B)
Martin Kelly (B)
Gas M. Leger (B)
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23rd day of November 1905
John P. Wrennison
Ordinary Fulton County, Georgia.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF Fulton } Personally came before me
Arch. Tracy M.D. and W.B. Sharp M.D.
both of whom are known to me to be reputable
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Minerva Rooney
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her
earning a support) Old age and Rheumatism
and can hardly get about

W.B. Sharp M.D. (B)
Arch. Tracy M.D. (B)
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23rd day of November 1905
John P. Wrennison
Ordinary of Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF Fulton } I, John P. Wrennison Ordinary,
do and for said County of Fulton
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Minerva Rooney
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to
me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia con-
tinuously since the _____ day of _____ 18____, and has not lived out
of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: Michael Kennedy
Martin Kelly and James Mc Gee
whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith
and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was
signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the
witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 23rd
day of November 1905
John P. Wrennison
Ordinary.

{ SEAL }

NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the
death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.
Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished,
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case
covering the above points.
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Rooney, Minerva
of Fulton Co.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. *23*

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Minerva Rooney

Fulton

County,

Widow of Richard Rooney
Co. D. 17th Va. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. HAMMOND, CLERK PENSION, ATLANTA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Minerva Rooney

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

Nicholas Rooney

That she is the Widow of

of the

19

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of 4th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186

186

That he died on

the

day of

18

Infirmary & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Minerva Rooney
Mark

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Minerva Rooney, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Marriage License

State of Georgia--Fulton County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize:

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable
state of Matrimony Nicholas Rooney
and Miss Minerva Voss.

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON, TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 20th day of April 1858
Geo. W. Mead L. S.
Ordinary.

I hereby certify that Nicholas Rooney
and Miss Minerva Voss.

were joined together in the HOLY BANS of MATRIMONY

on the 20th day of April 1858, by me.

Jethro W. Manning,
J. S. C.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S.S.

December 18th 1905.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the
foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

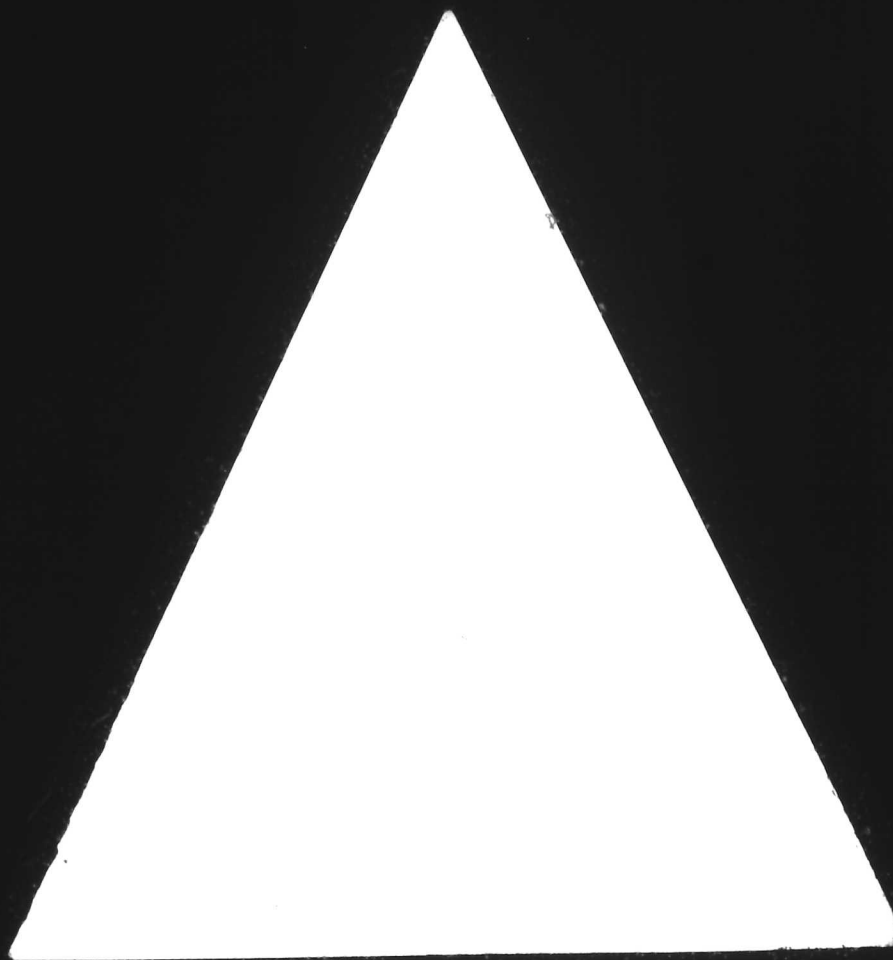
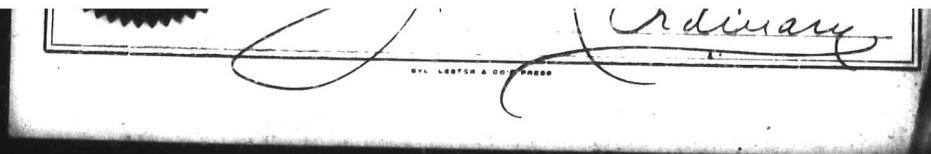
Nicholas Rooney
and Minerva Voss.

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and
year aforesaid.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

W. L. BATES & CO. PRINTERS



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

herely authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he permit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1900.

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

Pension office 7/25-1900
Applicant is not in good
all good man. We suff-
erment. Defendant is shown
as will prevent him from
having a support
Must state, that he
was present with his
Commenced at this time
place it was carried
and where it was car-
ried out or being done
are favorable about
and more long standing
by a witness who was
present himself, and
can come to the hands
of the Plaintiff of his
own knowledge.
J. W. Lindsey
Com. of Pension

Applicant also
Joe Lindsey
witness. failed to
appear. 7/25/00
H. H. Lindsey
Com. of Pension

Rooney, Nicholas
Fulton County

H. E. Baker, Atty.

INDIGENT PENSION,
1900.

Name Nicholas Rooney

County Fulton

Approved 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pension.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

2/5/1900

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ day of _____ 1900.

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of _____

—(L. 8.)

Pension off. 7/25-1900
Amount is not in law
and mean in diff.
and I am not in diff.
as will find from
lawing a support
most state, that he
was married, but he
commenced at the time
of plan it was carried
out where it was car
ried out or along the
are known about
and from my state
by a railway who was
present in the state
and I am not in diff.
of the state of the
form, knowledge
of the state of the
C. W. Lindsey
Com. of Prison

Rooney, Nicholas
Fulton County
#52 E. B. Lindsey

INDIGENT PENSION,
1900.

Name Nicholas Rooney
County Fulton
Approved for 1900

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

4/10/1900

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Fulton County.
Nicholas Rooney of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 4254) Code, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office)
State of Georgia, County of Fulton, Co. Office, Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
About 30 years, Georgia resident since a bout 1870
3. When and where were you born?
About 1860, born in County South Carolina
4. When and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Enlisted at
beginning of War, enlisted in Atlanta, Ga. Enlisted and served in Company B, Regiment 17th, Georgia
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
until the surrender of General Lee
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty during the whole war?
was discharged after Gen Lee's surrender, at High Point, North Carolina, honorably discharged, termination of War
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
was discharged after Gen Lee's surrender, at High Point, North Carolina, honorably discharged, termination of War
8. What is your present occupation? Unable to work now
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1866? Night watching
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? First
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
About a year and a half ago I had to quit work
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? Own 1 small frame house in Atlanta, Ga. worth about \$500. No income what so ever
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? Same as answer to 13. and up to 1898 earned \$1 per day, which was my support
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Fulton County, one house mentioned in No 13.
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899?
Moved some in 1898, and had saved enough to last till now
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$700. All
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year?
During part of 1898 night watchman, 1899 none. Made about \$175 in 1898
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? A wife, no children, she has no means. No homestead
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability?
I am not receiving any pension
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1900.
13 day of May 1900.
Nicholas Rooney Ordinary,
of Fulton County.
Nicholas Rooney Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

M. Haverly of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *Nicholas Rooney* for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *M. Haverly Atlanta Ga*
2. Are you acquainted with *Nicholas Rooney*, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? *Forty years (Since 1857)*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *54 E 13th St Atlanta Ga 160 years*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *Co B 18th Ga Vol Served in same Regiment & Co*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *from June 11th 1861 till the Surrender*
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *House & lot in Atlanta, where he now resides*
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *No disposition of property No income*
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *No*
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *No Occupation Not able to work*
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *Old age can not work being 84 years old*
12. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? *As Knight Watchman of Atlanta Southern Ga*
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *all of his support these 2 yrs from his own labor*
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *1st Serving in Confederate army Old age, and being an invalid. Received from hand surgeon on the field from June 11th 1861 to Surrender.*
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *23* day of *January* 1900.

M. Haverly Co B 18th Ga
Witness.

Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me *E. H. Roy MD* and *Arch. Roy*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *Nicholas Rooney* applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:
From old age. Rupture on left side and this results of a fracture of the left hip just above the ankle he is unable to labor at any work or occupation sufficient to earn a support for himself.
They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *3* day of *July* 1900.

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, *M. Haverly* Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *Nicholas Rooney* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *1st* day of *July* 1899 and that the witnesses, viz: *E. H. Roy & Arch. Roy* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Fulton* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 *per 25th Tax* Dollars of property, and in 1899 *per 23rd Tax* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is *made* in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *3* day of *July* 1900.

M. Haverly Ordinary,
of *Fulton* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }

I

herby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I

herby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 424

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *Nicholas Rooney*
County *Polk*

Old copy supplied

WARRANT ISSUED

Long #6

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

148

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Nat. Print. & A. 2215

no data

Rooney, Nicholas
Polk County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 71

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name *Nicholas Rooney*

County

Co. *B* Regiment *9th Ga.*

WARRANT ISSUED

148

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

148

THE SOUTHERN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *Nicholas Rooney* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____, that he is *85* years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 yrs* in Company *B*, of *19*th Regiment of *Ca. Vol*; that his physical condition is as follows:

Old Age and invalid

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* County been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1901.

Nicholas Rooney
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary *Fulton* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *Nicholas Rooney* of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 yrs* in Company *B*, of *19*th Regiment of *Ca. Vol*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Age and poverty*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905.

Nicholas Rooney
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Nicholas Rooney* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary _____ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Rosney, Nicholas
Fulton Co

CODE SECTION 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 74

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name. *Nicholas Rosney*
County *Fulton.*

Co. *B* Regiment *19th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

444

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Nicholas Rooney of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B of 19th Regiment of 1st; that his physical condition is as follows: Old age and invalid

that his property consists of the following items

_____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John H. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Nicholas Rooney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.



Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.